DOCUMENT RESUME

ED 043 765 VT 011 831

TITLE	Accreditation of Allied Medical Education Programs.
INSTITUTION	American Medical Association, Chicago, Ill. Council on Medical Education.
PUB DATE	69
NOTE	120p.
AVAILABLE FROM	Department of Allied Medical Professions and Services, American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Illinois 60610
EDRS PRICE	EDRS Price MF-$0.50 HC Not Available from EDRS.
DESCRIPTORS	*Accreditation (Institutions), *Directories, *Educational Programs, *Guidelines, Health Occupations, *Health Occupations Education, Program Administration

ABSTRACT

Prepared by the Council on Medical Education of the American Medical Association with the cooperation of collaborating organizations, this document is a collection of guidelines for accredited programs for medical assistants, nuclear medicine technology, orthopedic assistants, radiation therapy technology, and radiologic technologists. The essentials of administration, organization, faculty, facilities, admission requirements, health, curriculum, ethics, and admissions to the approved list of programs are outlined. In addition to the guidelines, directories of accredited programs for certified laboratory assistants, medical record librarians, and technologists, cytotechnology, inhalation therapy, medical technology, occupational therapy, physical therapy, and radiologic technology are included. Program listings are organized by state, and include city, institution, affiliated institution, program director and teaching supervisor, entrance requirements, program length, student capacity, date program begins, tuition, and stipend. The guidelines or program listings are available individually from the address given above. (SB)

ED0 43765

ACCREDITATION OF ALLIED MEDICAL EDUCATION PROGRAMS

American Medical Association, Chicago, Illinois

VT 011 831

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION
& WELFARE
OFFICE OF EDUCATION
THIS DOCUMENT HAS BEEN REPRODUCED EXACTLY AS RECEIVED FROM THE PERSON OR ORGANIZATION ORIGINATING IT. POINTS OF VIEW OR OPINIONS STATED DO NOT NECESSARILY REPRESENT OFFICIAL OFFICE OF EDUCATION POSITION OR POLICY.

E-275	Essentials of an Accredited Educational Program for Medical Assistants.
E-278	Essentials of an Accredited Educational Program in Nuclear Medicine Technology
E-280	Essentials of an Accredited Educational Program for Orthopaedic Assistants
E-279	Essentials of an Acceptable School of Radiation Therapy Technology
E-277	Essentials of an Accredited Educational Program for Radiologic Technologists

-----

A-845	Accredited Educational Programs for Certified Laboratory Assistants.
E-276	Educational Programs in Cytotechnology
A-843	Accredited Educational Programs in Inhalation Therapy
A-844	Accredited Educational Programs for Medical Record Librarians
A-837	Accredited Educational Programs for Medical Record Technologists
A-838	Accredited Educational Programs in Medical Technology
A-840	Accredited Educational Programs in Occupational Therapy
A-839	Accredited Educational Programs in Physical Therapy
A-841	Accredited Educational Programs in Radiologic Technology

VT011831

AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

COUNCIL ON MEDICAL EDUCATION

Essentials of an Accredited Educational Program for Medical Assistants

July, 1969

This organizations primarily concerned with the training of medical assistants are the Council on Medical Education of the American Medical Association and the American Association of Medical Assistants. The Council on Medical Education, in collaboration with the American Association of Medical Assistants, approves standards, evaluates and accredits professional curricula in this field.

The Council on Medical Education, in collaboration with the American Association of Medical Assistants has established the following minimal standards to be used as a guide for the development of effective educational programs for medical assistants. Medical assistants are to be trained in approved educational programs to work under the supervision of qualified physicians and not independently.

Medical assistants are broadly defined as persons who assist a doctor of medicine in a number of settings from a physician's office to a hospital. These individuals are supervised by physicians and perform those administrative and/or clinical duties delegated in relation to specific training and in accord with respective state laws governing such actions and activities.

Medical assistants have a wide range of duties in many aspects of the physician's practice rather than specialization in a particular field. Their medical duties include helping with examinations and treatments, performing diagnostic tests, carrying out laboratory procedures that can be done in a physician's office, and sterilizing instruments and supplies. Their business-administrative duties include scheduling and receiving patients, taking medical histories, maintaining medical records, handling telephone calls, correspondence, insurance matters, fees and collections, ordering supplies, keeping the office accounts, and general housekeeping. In offices with two or more medical assistants, one will customarily act as a supervisor, interview for hiring and prepare payrolls and other personnel records.

V1011831

The educational program for medical assistants should therefore be broad in scope, providing a basic understanding of medicine, some acquaintance with clinical work, familiarity with medical ethics and law, and a comprehensive knowledge of how to operate a doctor's office efficiently and successfully. The training should also aim at developing adeptness in promoting good relations with patients and the public at large, and a capability for calm and reasoned judgements in meeting emergencies.

Evaluation, review and accreditation procedures shall be in accordance with established policies of the AMA Council on Medical Education, conducted in collaboration with the American Association of Medical Assistants.

I. ADMINISTRATION

1. Educational programs may be established in universities, colleges and junior colleges accredited by their respective regional associations.
2. All training of medical assistants shall be under competent medical direction and control.
3. Resources for continued operation of the school should be insured, through regular budgets, gifts or endowments, but not entirely through student tuition fees.

II. FACULTY

4. The educational program should have a competent teaching staff qualified through academic and clinical preparation and experience to teach the subjects assigned.

III. FACILITIES

5. Provision should be made for each student enrolled to receive a foundation in the basic sciences and adequate clinical* and/or administrative** experience under proper supervision.

* A clinical medical assistant is expected to have a basic knowledge of the purpose and technique of clinical subjects, including Anatomy and Physiology, Medical Terminology, Examination Room Techniques, Sterilization Procedures, and Laboratory Procedures.

** The term "administrative" in the medical assistant field not only refers to nonclinical functions such as patient receiving, bookkeeping, secretarial, billing and general office management, but also denotes an element of planning, self-directing and decision-making and, in some cases, supervision of other employees.

6. A counseling service should be available for student guidance.
7. Adequate equipment should be made available for demonstration and for use in sufficient quantities for student participation.
8. A library of adequate space and availability and containing reference volumes, texts, and scientific periodicals pertaining to medical assisting should be maintained.

IV. REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

9. Candidates for admission must be a high school graduate or have passed a standard equivalency test or college entrance examination. Courses in English, mathematics, natural sciences, foreign language and electives are recommended. A pre-entrance examination of candidates is also recommended.

V. HEALTH

10. Applicants shall be required to submit evidence of good health and recent immunization.

VI. CURRICULUM

11. The course of training should be not less than two academic years in duration.
12. The teaching program should follow a planned sequence and include text assignments, lectures, discussions, demonstrations, supervised practice and practical examinations.
13. Each student should receive practical experience adequate in kind and amount under competent supervision in a qualified physician's office or an accredited hospital.
14. It is desirable that the education of the medical assistant include the study of the humanities and social sciences. Suggested subjects are English, history or government, economics and philosophy.
15. The following professional curriculum is intended primarily as a guide. The specific subject areas to be covered are outlined, including a brief description of the course content for each. Determination of actual course structure and of credit assignment is the responsibility of the institution offering the medical assistants program. This institution may wish to develop these courses in conjunction with other allied health programs.

ANATOMY AND PHYSIOLOGY

A study of the various systems of the human body and elementary principles of human physiology.

MEDICAL TERMINOLOGY

A study of the basic structure of medical words, including prefixes, suffixes, roots, combining forms and plurals; pronunciation, spelling, and definition of medical terms; emphasis on building a professional vocabulary required for working in the medical field.

MEDICAL LAW, ETHICS, AND ECONOMICS

An introduction to medical law including the legal relationship of physician and patient, creation and termination of a contract, professional liability, malpractice, tort liability, breach of contract, and Medical Practice Acts.

A knowledge of professional attitudes and behavior and fundamentals of meeting the special needs of patients.

A general knowledge of the types of medical practice, types of medical care, prepaid health insurance plans.

An introduction to the history of medicine; great men of medicine and their discoveries.

PSYCHOLOGY

A study of the purpose of modern psychology; individual differences; emotions and motivation; frustration; mental health, sensation and perception.

MEDICAL ASSISTANT ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURES*

Lectures and laboratory experience in patient reception, appointment scheduling, proper telephone techniques; handling mail, medical records, business correspondence, insurance forms; medical dictation or machine transcription; office management practices; record-keeping and financial records; practices given in entering daily transactions, using standard accounting records, and preparing financial statements.

MEDICAL ASSISTANT CLINICAL PROCEDURES

Lectures and laboratory experience in the following:

Examination Room Techniques

Preparing patient for examination, taking temperature, blood pressure, pulse, and respiration; assisting the physician; care of the examining room.

Practice and Technique of Sterilization Procedures

Understanding the meaning of sanitation, asepsis, and sterilization, as well as practical experience to apply these principles.

* Typing is a prerequisite, with a proficiency of a minimum of 35 words per minute.

Care of Equipment and Supplies

Acquisition, care and storage, application and disposition.

LABORATORY ORIENTATION

A basic knowledge of the purpose and techniques of laboratory procedures commonly performed in a physician's office, including injections, X-rays, physiotherapy, electrocardiography, basal metabolism.

EXTERNSHIP

A review and rotation sequence of practical experience in offices of qualified physicians or in accredited hospitals selected by the school.

VII. ETHICS

16. Excessive tuition or other student fees and commercial advertising shall be considered unethical.

17. Schools which substitute students for qualified instructors to meet the work load of a department will not be considered for approval.

VIII. ADMISSION TO THE APPROVED LIST

18. Application for approval of a school for medical assistants should be made to the Department of Allied Medical Professions and Services of the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Illinois 60610. Forms will be supplied for this purpose on request. They should be completed by the director of the program requesting approval and signed by the administrator of the institution.

19. Approval may be withdrawn whenever, in the opinion of the Council on Medical Education of the American Medical Association, a school does not maintain an educational program in accordance with the above standards.

IX. GENERAL INFORMATION

20. Inquiries regarding the certification of medical assistants or careers in the field of medical assisting should be addressed to the American Association of Medical Assistants, 200 East Ohio Street, Chicago, Illinois 60611.

ACCREDITATION OF ALLIED MEDICAL EDUCATIONAL PROGRAMS

OCCUPATIONS for which education programs are accredited by the AMA and collaborating organizations:

1. Certified Laboratory Assistant
2. Cytotechnologist
3. Inhalation Therapy Technician
4. Medical Assistant
5. Medical Record Librarian
6. Medical Record Technician
7. Medical Technologist
8. Nuclear Medicine Technician
9. Nuclear Medicine Technologist
10. Occupational Therapist
11. Physical Therapist
12. Radiation Therapy Technologist
13. Radiologic Technologist

ORGANIZATIONS collaborating on the accreditation of educational programs for the allied medical occupations listed above:

1. American Academy of Orthopaedic Surgeons
2. American Association for Inhalation Therapy
3. American Association of Medical Assistants
4. American Association of Medical Record Librarians
5. American College of Chest Physicians
6. American College of Radiology
7. American Medical Association
8. American Occupational Therapy Association
9. American Physical Therapy Association
10. American Society of Anesthesiologists
11. American Society of Clinical Pathologists
12. American Society of Medical Technologists
13. American Society of Radiologic Technologists
14. Society of Nuclear Medical Technologists
15. Society of Nuclear Medicine

NOTE: The AMA Council on Medical Education and these collaborating organizations are recognized by the National Commission on Accrediting and the U.S. Office of Education to accredit educational programs for a growing list of allied medical occupations.

American Medical Association

Council on Medical Education

Essentials of an Accredited Educational Program in Nuclear Medicine Technology

July, 1969

PREAMBLE

The organization primarily concerned with the maintenance of acceptable standards for educational programs for nuclear medicine technologists and technicians is the Council on Medical Education of the American Medical Association. The American College of Radiology, the Society of Nuclear Medicine, the American Society of Clinical Pathologists, the American Society of Medical Technologists, the American Society of Radiologic Technologists, and the Society of Nuclear Medical Technologists have obvious interest and concern in such training. To organize their concerns and provide an orderly mechanism for preparation of recommendations to the Council on Medical Education, a single Board of Schools of Nuclear Medicine Technology shall be concerned with the evaluation and survey of educational programs for Nuclear Medicine Technologists and Technicians, the maintenance of high standards of education, and the development of new teaching programs.

The Board of Schools of Nuclear Medicine Technology shall consist of two representatives each from the American College of Radiology, the American Society of Clinical Pathologists, and the Society of Nuclear Medicine, and two representatives each, registered in nuclear medicine technology, from the American Society of Radiologic Technologists, the American Society of Medical Technologists, and the Society of Nuclear Medical Technologists.

The Board of Schools shall serve as the reviewing body for all educational programs for Nuclear Medicine Technology and make recommendations to the Council on Medical Education of the American Medical Association concerning approval status.

Nuclear Medicine Technologists and Technicians are trained in these programs to work under the direction of physicians qualified in the clinical use of radionuclides, and not to work as independent practitioners.

I. Organization

A. Acceptable schools for training in nuclear medicine technology may be conducted in approved medical schools, accredited colleges or universities, accredited general hospitals or other acceptable laboratories suitably organized in accordance with present educational standards. Facilities providing clinical services in nuclear medicine must be maintained, and must provide an adequate volume and variety of procedures in relation to student enrollment. Under special circumstances, programs may be developed in specialty hospitals, laboratories, or in general hospitals where experience may not be possible in the full range of radionuclides. In such cases, the institution may arrange for affiliation with some other facility to provide training and experience in desired procedures with the approval of the Board of Schools of Nuclear Medicine Technology.

B. Affiliation with an accredited college, community college, university, or medical school is desirable but not essential. When such an affiliation exists, an advisory committee should be established including representatives from the sponsoring institution and from the department of the college, university, or medical school which participates in the training program.

C. All training of technologists and technicians shall be under competent medical supervision.

D. Resources for continued operation of the school should be assured through regular budget, gifts, or endowments. A monthly stipend to the student may be permitted.

II. Administration

A. The nuclear medicine faculty shall comply with federal, state, and hospital regulations for safety procedures. Adequate space, light, and modern equipment should be provided in the training area.

B. A library containing up-to-date references, texts, and scientific periodicals pertaining to nuclear medicine technology should be readily accessible to students.

C. Satisfactory records must be kept for all work accomplished in the department.

D. Transcripts of college credits and other credentials must be available. Records must be kept of each student's attendance and grades, as well as the number and types of technological procedures performed.

E. A current outline of the curriculum and the rotation of assignments must be available in the office of the program director.

F. Approval of a program may be withdrawn if no students are enrolled for a period of two consecutive years.

G. Institutions sponsoring programs for nuclear medicine technology should submit an annual report to the Council on Medical Education and to the Board of Schools of Nuclear Medicine Technology.

H. Periodic resurvey will be conducted by the Board of Schools of Nuclear Medicine Technology in collaboration with the Council on Medical Education. If the physician director in charge of the training program or the curriculum is changed, the Council shall be notified, and re-evaluation may be required.

III. Faculty

A. The program must have a competent and adequate teaching staff. The director must be a physician qualified in the clinical use of radionuclides. He must be eligible for certification by a medical specialty examining board recognized by the American Medical Association, or have qualifications acceptable to the Council on Medical Education. He shall take part in and be responsible for the actual conduct of the training program and shall be in daily attendance for sufficient time to supervise properly the work and teaching in the department.

B. The teaching staff should include qualified instructors in radiation physics and radiation biology adequate for both group and individual instruction. It should also include at least one instructor who is a registered nuclear medicine technologist and who is actively engaged in nuclear medicine technology.

IV. Admission Requirements

Applicants must be at least eighteen years of age at the time they reach the training period when they will be working with radionuclides. Candidates for admission must satisfy one of the following minimal requirements:

A. For Baccalaureate Degree Program; Technologists: Registered as a Medical Technologist, M.T. (ASCP); Radiologic Technologist, R.T. (ARRT); or Registered Nurse, R.N.; and have earned at least three years (90 semester hours) of college credit from an accredited college, university, or medical school, including credit acceptable toward a major in the biological or physical sciences.

B. For Associate Degree Programs; Technicians: Applicants must have successfully completed four years of high school or have passed a standard equivalency test for admission to a college. Successful completion of two years study, including the twelve month training program, may qualify the individual for an associate degree. For those who have successfully completed one year of college, including at least three credit hours in chemistry and mathematics, the twelve month training program may qualify the individual for an associate degree.

C. Those registered as M.T. (ASCP); R.T. (ARRT); or R.N. may, by completing the twelve month training program, qualify for registration in Nuclear Medicine Technology.

V. Curriculum

A. The following suggested basic minimum curriculum is presented as a guide for an educational program in nuclear medicine technology. The designation of technologist applies to those holding a bachelor or higher degree in science. Only the minimum essentials or requirements for a program of nuclear medicine technology education are suggested, so a curriculum beyond that necessary for an associate degree (technician) is not suggested in these essentials. The final distinction between technologist and technician lies in the purview of the certifying registry.

B. The training program must be at least twelve months in duration, should be uninterrupted, and should include approximately 300 didactic hours, or more where the clinical training is part of a total integrated educational program leading to an associate degree or baccalaureate.

C. Adequate clinical experience should be provided. The instruction should follow a planned outline and include text assignments, lectures, discussions, demonstrations, supervised practice, practical examinations, and quizzes.

Curriculum:

1. Orientation and Introduction (4 hours)
2. Basic Anatomy, Physiology, and Pathology (40-100 hours)
3. Mathematics (20 hours)
4. Radiation Physics (10-20 hours)
5. Nuclear Physics and Instrumentation (60-100 hours)
6. Radiation Biology (20-30 hours)
7. Radiation Protection (15 hours or minimum for Federal or State laws)
8. Basic Laboratory Procedures and Techniques (10-50 hours)
9. Clinical Application of Radionuclides (100-150 hours)
10. Records and Administrative Procedures (5 hours) Presentation of regulatory requirements relating to licensing and inspection.
11. Therapeutic Radionuclides (10 hours)
12. Radiochemistry and Radiopharmaceuticals (25 hours)

The hours indicated are only suggestions and not essential provided an adequate total educational program is offered.

VI. Ethics

Excessive student fees and commericial advertising are considered unethical. Educational programs must not substitute students for paid technologists and technicians.

VII. Health

Applicants for admission to an acceptable educational program shall be required to submit evidence of good health and successful vaccinations, and a report of a medical examination should be a part of student records. This examination shall include an x-ray of the chest. Health care and hospitilization shall be available to the student.

VIII. Admission To The Approved List

Application for approval of an educational program in nuclear medicine technology should be submitted to the Department of Allied Medical Professions and Services, Division of Medical Education, American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Illinois 60610. Forms will be supplied for this purpose on request and should be completed by the director of the institution requesting approval.

Approval may be withdrawn whenever, in the opinion of the Council on Medical Education, a school does not maintain an educational program in accordance with the minimum standards stated above.

ACCREDITATION OF ALLIED MEDICAL EDUCATIONAL PROGRAMS

OCCUPATIONS for which educational programs are accredited by the AMA and collaborating organizations:

1. Certified Laboratory Assistant
2. Cytotechnologist
3. Inhalation therapy Technician
4. Medical Assistant
5. Medical Record Librarian
6. Medical Record Technician
7. Medical Technologist
8. Nuclear Medicine Technician
9. Nuclear Medicine Technologist
10. Occupational Therapist
11. Physical Therapist
12. Radiation Therapy Technologist
13. Radiologic Technologist

ORGANIZATIONS collaborating on the accreditation of educational programs for the allied medical occupations listed above:

1. American Academy of Orthopaedic Surgeons
2. American Association for Inhalation Therapy
3. American Association of Medical Assistants
4. American Association of Medical Record Librarians
5. American College of Chest Physicians
6. American College of Radiology
7. American Medical Association
8. American Occupational Therapy Association
9. American Physical Therapy Association
10. American Society of Anesthesiologists
11. American Society of Clinical Pathologists
12. American Society of Medical Technologists
13. American Society of Radiologic Technologists
14. Society of Nuclear Medical Technologists
15. Society of Nuclear Medicine

NOTE: The AMA Council on Medical Education and these collaborating organizations are recognized by the National Commission on Accrediting and the U.S. Office of Education to accredit educational programs for a growing list of allied medical occupations.

Essentials of an Accredited Educational Program for Orthopaedic Assistants

Adopted December, 1969

The American Medical Association, in collaboration with the American Academy of Orthopaedic Surgeons, has established the following minimal requirements for the information of educational institutions, physicians, hospitals, and prospective students, and for the protection of the public. Individuals are to be trained in accredited educational programs to work as assistants under the direction of qualified orthopaedic surgeons, and not independently. The Orthopaedic Assistant Training Program is a clinical discipline. Therefore, programs of instruction and training must be clinically oriented.

I. ADMINISTRATION

1. Acceptable educational programs for training Orthopaedic Assistants must be established only in community colleges or other educational institutions accredited by a recognized regional association of colleges and secondary schools, in affiliation with medical facilities acceptable to the Council on Medical Education.

2. Training of Orthopaedic Assistants shall be under competent medical direction. Though academic courses may be taught in a community college setting, it should be recognized that such teaching is preliminary or preclinical in nature, and that the Orthopaedic Assistant program itself is a clinical discipline.

3. Resources for continued operation of the training program should be assured through regular budgets, gifts, or endowments, but not entirely through tuition fees.

4. There must be available records of high school or college work or other credentials of students. Records of attendance and student performance, together with a detailed analysis of clinical experience, shall be maintained.

5. Approval may be withdrawn from a school if it does not have any students enrolled for a period of two years.

II. FACULTY

6. The director of the clinical training program must be a licensed physician who is a Fellow of the American Academy of Orthopaedic Surgeons. He shall participate in and be responsible for the clinical training program. Instructors must be competent in their respective fields and be properly qualified.

7. The number of students in the collegiate program should not exceed the number that can be clinically supervised and trained.

III. FACILITIES

8. Affiliation of the clinical program with a community college or other educational institution beyond the high school level for the purpose of providing the basic science courses is necessary. The academic facility must be accredited by the regional association of secondary schools or colleges.

9. Adequate equipment should be available for demonstration and clinical use. This should include all types of modalities in current, accepted use.

10. Where affiliation with other hospitals is deemed necessary or important, it should be established only if adequate supervision is assured. Teaching functions of the affiliated hospitals should remain within the responsibility of the director of clinical training, and such affiliations must be approved by the American Medical Association

IV. REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

11. Candidates for admission must have completed four years of high school or have passed a standard equivalency test. Courses in biology, physics, chemistry, algebra, and geometry are recommended. Education beyond the high school at the vocational, nursing, or collegiate level is helpful.

V. HEALTH

12. Applicants shall be required to submit evidence of good health and successful vaccination. There will be periodic medical examinations of the students.

VI. CURRICULUM

13. The program should include not less than two academic years of training in an educational institution and a clinical facility, and may lead to an Associate in Arts degree, or equivalent.

14. Each student will receive instruction in appropriate basic sciences to allow vertical and horizontal mobility within the health professions and an adequate amount and variety of clinical experience under the supervision of the teaching staff.

An example of an acceptable curriculum is as follows:

RECOMMENDED BASIC ORTHOPAEDIC ASSISTANT CURRICULUM

Time Distribution in Clock Hours

SUBJECT	THEORY	PRACTICE
A. General Education Core (approx. 375 hrs.)		
Communication or English (2 semesters)	90	
Mathematics	30	
Personal Health	30	
American Institutions & U.S. History	45	
Electives (four/3-unit courses)	180	
B. Health Careers Core (approx. 275 hrs.)		
Human Anatomy & Physiology	45	45
Advanced Safety Service	15	
Introductory Microbiology	15	30
Typing		75
Orientation to Patient Care and Staff Relationships	15	30
C. Orthopaedic Assisting Core (approx. 850 hrs.)		
Patient Service & Emergency Room Technique	36	162
Orientation to Physical Therapy	15	
Cast & Traction Application	30	223
Orthopaedic Diseases & Injuries	45	
Office Procedures & Care of Supplies and Equipment	30	
Operating Room Technique	30	223
Orientation to Prosthetics & Orthotics	15	30

TOTAL CLOCK HOURS: approximately 1500

VII. ETHICS

15. Excessive tuition or other student fees and commercial advertising shall be considered unethical.

16. Institutions substituting students for paid personnel to meet the work load of a department will not be considered for accreditation.

VIII. ADMISSION TO THE APPROVED LIST

17. Application for accreditation of an educational program for Orthopaedic Assistants should be made to the Department of Allied Medical Professions and Services, American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Illinois 60610. Forms will be supplied for this purpose on request. They should be completed by the administrator of the educational institution requesting approval and signed by the physician director of the program.

18. Accreditation may be withdrawn whenever, in the opinion of the Council on Medical Education, an educational program is not maintained in accordance with established standards.

19. Institutions conducting accredited programs should notify the Council on Medical Education whenever a change occurs in the directorship of the teaching program or major modifications in the curriculum are anticipated.

Essentials of an Acceptable School of Radiation Therapy Technology

December 1, 1968

Prepared by the Council on Medical Education of the American Medical Association with the cooperation of the American College of Radiology, the American Registry of Radiologic Technologists, and the American Society of Radiologic Technologists, and presented to the House of Delegates of the American Medical Association for approval.

The organizations primarily concerned with the training of Radiation Therapy Technologists are the Council on Medical Education of the American Medical Association, the American College of Radiology, the American Registry of Radiologic Technologists, and the American Society of Radiologic Technologists. The Council, in collaboration with the American College of Radiology, functions by surveying, reporting and approving these schools. The Registry investigates, examines and certifies the competency of technologists applying for registration. The Council, with the cooperation of the College, the Society, and the Registry, has established the following minimal standards for this type of training for the information of technical schools, physicians, hospitals, prospective students and others, and for the protection of the public.

Individuals should be trained in these schools to work as technologists under the direction of therapeutic radiologists and not independently.

I. ADMINISTRATION

1. Acceptable schools for training radiation therapy technologists may be conducted by approved medical schools or by radiology departments affiliated with accredited general hospitals. A complete radiation therapy department conforming to *"Guides for Determining Standards of Radiotherapy in Major Cancer Management Centers"* shall be maintained.

II. ORGANIZATION

1. Affiliation with an accredited college, university or medical school is desirable but not essential. When such an affiliation exists, an advisory committee should be established, including representatives from the school and from the department of the college, university or medical school which participates in the training program.

2. Adequate space, light and modern equipment should be provided in the Radiology department. A library containing up-to-date references, texts, and scientific periodicals pertaining to therapy techniques should be maintained and be readily accessible to the students. Satisfactory records should be kept for all work carried on in the department. Preferably, classes should be limited to no more than 8 students. Approval is withdrawn automatically if the school does not have any students for a period of two years, unless a satisfactory reason is provided.

3. Periodic re-survey will be carried out by the Council on Medical Education of the American Medical Association in collaboration with the American College of Radiology. Notification to the Council and re-evaluation shall be required if the Radiologist in charge of the training program is changed.

III. FACULTY

The school should have a competent teaching staff. The directing Radiologist must be a duly licensed physician who is well qualified, experienced, and proficient in his specialty. He shall be certified by The American Board of Radiology. In addition to his qualifications in his specialty, he should have high professional standing and possess the attributes of the teacher. He should be on a full-time basis.

There should be at least one instructor who is a trained radiation therapy technologist, registered by The American Registry of Radiologic Technologists, who may serve as assistant director of this school. In addition, there should be a corps of well-trained technologists who are capable of assisting in classroom instruction as well as in the practical teaching of the students. There should be at least one qualified technologist instructor for each two students.

IV. ADMISSION REQUIREMENTS

It is suggested that preference should be given to applicants between 20 and 30 years of age. Candidates for admission should satisfy one of the following minimum requirements:

(A) A graduate from an approved school of Radiologic Technology.

(B) A registered nurse, who has successfully completed a a course in radiation physics, equivalent to one college semester.

(C) Such equivalent training as is deemed acceptable to the Council on Medical Education, as long as the candidate will be eligible for certification by the American Registry of Radiologic Technologists on the completion of the program.

V. CURRICULUM

1. The course of training should be a minimum of 12 months including a vacation period not to exceed two weeks. The following suggested basic curriculum is presented as a guide.

		Lecture hours
I.	Introduction to course	3
II.	Physics	60
III.	Mathematics	20
IV.	Elementary pathology	16
V.	Radiobiology	12
VI.	Anatomy	16
VII.	Treatment planning	70
VIII.	Nursing procedures	15
IX.	Radium therapy	25
X.	Protection and shielding	15
XI.	Ethics	5
	Total	257

These recommended hours are based on the premise that the course will be 12 months in length. Many of the topics must be expanded by laboratory experience in addition to the daily clinical participation. Course outline follows section VII.

2. The course is designed to be presented in approximately 260 teaching hours and should follow a planned outline similar to curriculum published by the American Society of Radiologic Technologists and approved by the Commission on Technologist Affairs of the American College of Radiology and the American Registry of Radiologic Technologists.

VI. ETHICS

1. Excessive tuition or other student fees and commercial advertising shall be considered unethical.

2. Schools conducted primarily for the purpose of substituting students for paid technologists will not be considered for approval.

VII. HEALTH

Applicants should be required to submit evidence of good health and successful vaccination. All students should be given a medical examination as soon as practicable after admission, by a physician designated by the school. This examination shall include a roentgen examination of the chest. There shall be adequate medical examination of the students.

VII. METHODS OF APPLICATION

1. Application for approval of Schools of Radiation Therapy Technology should be submitted to the Council on Medical Education of the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Illinois 60610.

2. Inquiries regarding registration of qualified radiation therapy technologists should be addressed to the American Registry of Radiologic Technologists, 2600 Wayzata Boulevard, Minneapolis, Minnesota 55405.

COURSE OUTLINE FOR RADIATION THERAPY TECHNOLOGY

I. INTRODUCTION TO COURSE –
    Description of text material and references 3 hours

II. PHYSICS 60 hours

- A. Review
    - 1. magnetism
    - 2. electricity
    - 3. atomic structure

- B. Radiation Physics
    - 1. Electromagnetic radiation
        - (a) primary and secondary radiation
        - (b) continuous and characteristic radiation
    - 2. Gamma Radiation
        - (a) naturally occurring sources
        - (b) artificially produced sources
    - 3. Corpuscular Radiation
        - (a) beta
        - (b) alpha
        - (c) neutron

- C. Therapy Equipment and Circuits
    - 1. Superficial
    - 2. Orthovoltage
    - 3. Megavoltage
    - 4. Types
        - (a) transformer
        - (b) Van de Graaff
        - (c) linear accelerators
        - (d) betatron -- synchron
        - (e) electron beam
    - 5. Gamma Ray Teletherapy
        - (a) radium
        - (b) cobalt
        - (c) cesium

- D. Calibration
    - 1. when
    - 2. why
    - 3. how
        - (a) ionization
        - (b) other methods
            - (1) chemical
            - (2) photographic
            - (3) thermal

- E. Quantity of Radiation
    - 1. intensity and dose rate
    - 2. distance
        - (a) inverse square law

- F. Quality of Radiation
    - 1. wave length
    - 2. filtration
    - 3. half value layers

- G. Radiation Units
    - 1. Roentgen
    - 2. Rad
    - 3. Rep
    - 4. Rem
    - 5. Rbe

III. MATHEMATICS 20 hours

- A. General
    - 1. Fractions -- Decimals
    - 2. Algebra Review
    - 3. Proportions and Reciprocals
    - 4. Positive, Negative and Fractional numbers
    - 5. Exponents and Powers

- B. Slide Rule

IV. ELEMENTARY PATHOLOGY 16 hours

- A. Cell Construction
    - 1. Growth
    - 2. Function

- B. Chromosomes

- C. Mitosis and cell division
    - 1. Mitosis and malignancy

- D. Differentiation or Organized Growth
    - 1. Connective
    - 2. Epithelial
    - 3. Muscular
    - 4. Nervous

- E. Tumors
    - 1. Types
        - (a) Carcinoma
        - (b) Sarcoma
        - (c) Lymphomas

- 2. Growth and Spread
    - (a) Lymphatic invasion and spread
    - (b) Vascular invasion and spread
    - (c) Direct invasion

V. RADIOBIOLOGY 12 hours

- A. Acute effects
    - 1. Local
    - 2. Systematic
- B. Delayed effects
    - 1. Genetic
    - 2. Increased tumor incidence
    - 3. Life span shortening
    - 4. Growth and developmental defects
- C. Radiation Sickness
    - 1. Cause
    - 2. Symptoms
    - 3. Blood Studies
    - 4. Treatment
- D. Mucosa and skin reactions
    - 1. Time of reactions development
    - 2. Timing of reactions healing

VI. ANATOMY 16 hours

- A. Head and neck
- B. Thorax
- C. Abdomen
- D. Reproductive system
- E. Nervous System

VII. TREATMENT PLANNING 70 hours

- A. Selection of modality
    - 1. Voltage
    - 2. Distance
    - 3. Filtration
        - (a) Why?
- B. Treatment Techniques
    - 1. Single field therapy
    - 2. Parallel opposed fields
    - 3. Multiple ports
        - (a) Contouring
        - (b) Isodose summations
        - (c) Angle
        - (d) Overlap
        - (e) Hot Spots
        - (f) Shielding
            - (1) use
            - (2) construction
        - (g) Portal filming
    - 4. Time-dose Relationships
        - (a) Calculation of dosage
            - (1) Air
            - (2) Maximum
            - (3) Tumor
                - (a) Correction factors for bone,lung,etc.
    - 5. Recording and Records
- C. Therapy Aids
    - 1. Pin and Arc
    - 2. Back Pointer
    - 3. Localizers

VIII. NURSING PROCEDURES — Routine 15 hours

- A. Cleaning of instruments and gloves
- B. Operating room asepsis
- C. Taking blood pressure, pulse, respiration
- D. Subcutaneous and venipuncture techniques
- E. Assisting vaginal examinations
- F. Preparation of "Pap" smears
- G. Care of patients with interstitial radium
- H. Technique of dressing radiation lesions
- I. Care and precautions of patients receiving radioisotopes
- J. Medications

IX. RADIUM THERAPY 25 hours

- A. History
- B. Uses
- C. Types
    - 1. Needles
    - 2. Capsules
    - 3. Radon Seeds
- D. Standards applicators
    - 1. Preparation (loading)
    - 2. Handling
    - 3. Care
- E. Needles
    - 1. Preparation
    - 2. Handling
    - 3. Care
- F. Molds and Plaques
- G. Dosage Calculations
- H. Recording Data

X. PROTECTION AND SHIELDING 15 hours

- A. Techniques for reducing radiation hazards
    - 1. Shielding
    - 2. Distance
        - (a) From source
        - (b) From scattering materials and patients
    - 3. Time
- B. Techniques for reducing exposure to patient
    - 1. Filters
    - 2. Coning
    - 3. Technical factors
- C. Protective regulations
    - 1. Maximum permissible exposure limits
    - 2. State or local regulations and registration requirements
    - 3. Atomic Energy Commission regulations
    - 4. Monitoring
    - 5. Installation recommendations of National Bureau of Standards

XI. ETHICS 5 hours

- A. Definition
- B. Relationship of technologist with
    - 1. Radiologist
    - 2. Medical Staff
- C. Psychological approach to
    - 1. Patients
    - 2. Patients' family
- D. Professional bearing and appearance

Essentials of an Accredited Educational Program for Radiologic Technologists

Revised December, 1969

Preamble

The organizations primarily concerned with the education of radiologic technologists are the Council on Medical Education of the American Medical Association, the American College of Radiology, the American Society of Radiologic Technologists, and the American Registry of Radiologic Technologists. The Council, in collaboration with the American College of Radiology and the American Society of Radiologic Technologists, functions by surveying, reporting, and approving these schools. The registry investigates, examines and certifies the competency of technologists applying for registration.

The Council, with the cooperation of the College, the Society, and the Registry, has established the following minimal standards for this type of training for the information of technical schools, physicians, hospitals, prospective students, and others, and for the protection of the public.

Individuals are being trained in these schools to work as technologists under the direction of Radiologists and other qualified Doctors of Medicine and not independently.

I. ADMINISTRATION

1. Acceptable schools for training radiologic technologists may be conducted by approved medical schools, radiology departments affiliated with accredited general hospitals, or by accredited institutions of higher education which have clinical affiliations with approved medical schools or radiology departments affiliated with accredited general hospitals. A complete radiology department with a sufficient volume and variety of x-ray examinations shall be maintained. A radiology department which performs at least 6,000 examinations each year should provide sufficient material for proper instruction. It is recommended that at least 1,500 examinations per student enrolled be performed annually, exclusive of photofluorography, and that adequate facilities for training in radiation therapy be available. It is required that students receive some didactic training in nuclear medicine and therapy. Under certain circumstances, schools may be developed in specialty hospitals or in educational facilities other than those defined above which have demonstrated capabilities of providing suitable training in radiologic technology. Where clinical training may not be possible in radiation therapy and nuclear medicine or in the performance of some of the more complex radiologic procedures such as pneumoencephalography, angiocardiography and others the school should arrange for affiliation with some other hospitals to provide students clinical training in these fields.

2. The department shall comply with standard safety regulations for safety protection.

3. All training of technologists shall be under competent radiologic supervision.

4. Resources for continued operation of the school should be insured through regular budget, gifts or endowments. A tuition fee may be charged to compensate the school for part of the costs of instruction and for the purchase of library books, teaching aids and other materials. Stipends may be permitted during the latter months of training.

II. ORGANIZATION

1. Affiliation with an accredited college, university or medical school is desirable but not essential. When such an affiliation exists, an advisory committee shall be established including representatives from the school and from the departments of the college, university or medical school which participate in the training program. Degree granting programs should conform to the Guide-Lines established by the Commission on Technologist Affairs of the American College of Radiology for college affiliated programs.

2. Adequate space, light and modern equipment should be provided in the radiology department. A library containing up-to-date references, texts and scientific periodicals pertaining to radiologic technology shall be maintained and be readily accessible to the students.

3. Satisfactory records shall be kept for all work carried on in the department.

4. Records of students' college and other credentials shall be on file. Records shall be kept of each student's attendance and grades as well as the number and types of technical procedures performed. An outline of the curriculum and the rotation of assignments shall be available in the radiologist's office.

5. Two, or preferably more, students shall be enrolled in each class. Approval is withdrawn automatically if a school does not have any students for a period of two years, unless a satisfactory reason is provided.

6. An annual report of schools of radiologic technology shall be submitted to the Council promptly upon request.

7. Periodic re-survey will be carried out by the American College of Radiology and the American Society of Radiologic Technologists in collaboration with the Council on Medical Education of the American Medical Association. Notification to the Council and re-evaluation shall be required if the radiologist in charge of the education program is changed.

III. FACULTY

The school should have a competent teaching staff. The directing radiologist must be a duly licensed physician who is well qualified, experienced and proficient in his specialty. He shall be eligible for certification by, have been certified by the American Board of Radiology, or have qualifications acceptable to the Council on Medical Education. In addition to his qualifications in his specialty, he should have high professional standing and possess the attributes of the teacher. He shall be in regular attendance for sufficient time to supervise adequately the educational program.

There should be at least one instructor who is a trained radiologic technologists, registered or eligible for registration by the American Registry of Radiologic Technologists, who may serve as assistant director of the school. Under him should be a corps of well-trained technologists who are capable of assisting in classroom instruction as well as in the practical teaching of students. There shall be at least one qualified technologist instructor for each three students.

IV. ADMISSION REQUIREMENTS

It is suggested that preference should be given to applicants between the ages of 18 and 45 years of age. Candidates for admission should satisfy one of the following minimum requirements:

(a) Completion of four years of high school or the passing of a standard equivalency test. Courses in physics, chemistry, biology, algebra, geometry and typing are strongly recommended.

(b) Passing of a college entrance examination for admission to an accredited college or university.

V. CURRICULUM

1. The educational program shall be a minimum of 24 months. Adequate vacation periods should be allowed for each 12 months of training. The following suggested basic curriculum is presented as a guide:

Two Year Course in Radiologic Technology
with suggested order of presentation

First Year - First Semester	Theory Clock Hours
Orientation and Elementary Radiation Protection	5
Professional Ethics	4
Anatomy and Physiology	30
Physics	20
Darkroom Chemistry and Technique	10
Principles of Radiographic Exposure I	10
Radiographic Positioning - Section A	15
Medical Terminology	10
Film Critique	10
Total	114

First Year - Second Semester	Theory Clock Hours
Physics (cont'd.)	20
Radiographic Positioning - Section A (cont'd.)	15
Principles of Radiographic Exposure I (cont'd.)	10
Common Radiographic Procedures Using Contrast Media	8
Nursing Procedures Pertinent to Radiology	10
Pediatric Radiography	8
Film Critique	20
Total	91

Radiographic Positioning - Section B	30
Principles of Radiographic Exposure II	10
Protection to Patients and Personnel	10
Special Radiographic Procedures	20
Topographic Anatomy	12
Film Critique	20
Elective	4

Radiation Therapy*	10
Nuclear Medicine Technology	10
Intraoral Radiography	8
A survey of Medical and Surgical Diseases	15
Departmental Administration	10
Equipment Maintenance	6
Film Critique	20
General Review	20

Electives:

Psychology
Photography
Principles of Teaching
Research in Relation to the Radiologic Technologist
Technical Writing
Radiological Mathematics for Technologists
Civil Defense
Journal Club

*In the field of radiation therapy and nuclear medicine technology, it is required that at least ten hours of lectures be given by a radiologist or other qualified instructor. This may be supplemented by appropriate practical training and experience in the above fields.

Note: (a) All unalloted time during the training period is to be devoted to practice in the subjects listed above, whenever possible.

(b) Group lecture series presented by radiologists, registered technologists or qualified specialists may be applied towards minimum theory hours provided that these lectures are included as an integral part of the training course.

2. The course is designed to be presented in a minimum of 410 teaching hours and should follow a planned outline similar to the Curriculum and Teacher's Syllabus in Radiologic Technology (1967) published by the American Society of Radiologic Technologists and approved by the Commission on Technologist Affairs of the American College of Radiology and the American Registry of Radiologic Technologists. The instruction should be accomplished by lectures, discussions or seminars, demonstrations, film critiques, supervised practice, text assignments and suitable examinations and review. It is expected that some instructors will wish to concentrate didactic sessions during the early months of training. If so, this should be followed by less concentrated but regularly conducted teaching exercises - at least two a week - during the remainder of the two year training period. If not, most teachers have found that one instructional session each day of one or more hour's duration, five days a week, forty or more weeks a year, is the most effective approach to adequate presentation of material. Film critiques may be counted as one of the five weekly teaching exercises. It is especially urged that classes be held regularly and on schedule and during the normal day hours of operation of the department.

3. Adequate hospital experience shall be provided. A hospital used for training radiologic technologists shall be acceptable to the Council on Medical Education of the American Medical Association.

VI. ETHICS

1. Excessive tuition or other student fees and commercial advertising shall be considered unethical.

2. Schools conducted primarily for the purpose of substituting students for paid staff technologists will not be considered for approval.

VII. HEALTH

Applicants shall be required to submit evidence of good health and successful vaccination. All students shall be given a medical examination, as soon as practicable after admission, by a physician. This examination shall include a roentgen examination of the chest. There shall be adequate periodic medical examinations of the student.

VII. METHOD OF APPLICATION

1. Application for approval of Schools of Radiologic Technology should be submitted to the Council on Medical Education of the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Illinois 60610.

2. Inquiries regarding registration of qualified radiologic technologists should be addressed to the American Registry of Radiologic Technologists, 2600 Wayzata Boulevard, Minneapolis, Minnesota 55405.

H-845

ACCREDITED EDUCATIONAL PROGRAMS FOR CERTIFIED LABORATORY ASSISTANTS

The AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION in collaboration with the AMERICAN SOCIETY OF CLINICAL PATHOLOGISTS and the AMERICAN SOCIETY OF MEDICAL TECHNOLOGISTS, presents the following list of accredited educational programs for CERTIFIED LABORATORY ASSISTANTS for the academic year 1969-1970.

STATE CITY & INSTITUTION	AFFILIATED INSTITUTION	PRGM DIR & TEAC. SUPV	ENTR REQ	LGTH PRGM	STUD CAPAC	PRGM BGNS	TUITION	STI-PEND
ALABAMA								
BIRMINGHAM								
Jefferson State Junior College	Birm.Bapt.Hosps, East End Mem. Hosp., Childrens Hosp	G.F.Scofield,MD T.F.Wilkes,BS	HS	18 mo	25	Quarterly	$60 qtr	no
University of Alabama Hosps and Clinics		J.V.Straumfjord,MD P.A.Amos,MT	Un Req	12mo	10	Sep	$120 yr	no
DOTHAN								
SE Alabama Gen Hosp		F.G.Stephens,MD M.K.Miller,MT	HS	12 mo	10	Sep	None	no
GADSDEN								
Baptist Mem Hosp	Gadsden State Jr College	J.D.Bush,MD B.D.Abel,BS	HS	12 mo	8	Sep	None	yes
ARKANSAS								
LITTLE ROCK								
St. Vincent Infirmary		A.R.Rozzell,MD not reported	HS	12 mo	10	Feb-July	None	no
WEST MEMPHIS								
Crittenden Mem Hosp		T.C.Moss,MD R.T.Bentley,BS	HS	12 mo	4	Jun-Sep	$140	no
CONNECTICUT								
DERBY								
Griffin Hospital	Hoosatonic Community College	D.F.Miller,MD not reported	HS	12 mo	6	Sep	None	no
HARTFORD								
Hartford Hospital		R.C.Bartlett,MD E.Scholtz,BS	HS	12 mo	16	Mar-Sep	$200	no
MANCHESTER								
Manchester Mem Hosp	Manchester Community College	F.P.Becker,MD not reported	HS	24 mo	6	July	$50	yes
MERIDEN								
Meriden-Wallingford Hosp		K.S.Pyun,MD L.Grimes,MT	HS	12 mo	6	Sep	None	no
NEW LONDON								
Lawrence & Memorial Hosp		D.J.Nelligan,MD not reported	HS	12 mo	5	Sep	None	no
TORRINGTON								
Charlotte Hungerford Hsp		R.A.Vidone,MD C.Ritter,BS	HS	12 mo	5	Sep	None	yes
WEST HAVEN								
Veterans Admin Hosp		R.Yesner,MD not reported	HS	9 mo	25	Sep	None	yes
WILLIMANTIC								
Windham Comm Mem Hosp	Winchester Community College	M.E.Rosenberg,MD J.Cornish,BS	HS	12 mo	5	Sep	None	none
DELAWARE								
WILMINGTON								
St. Francis Hospital		J.W.Abbiss,MD Sr.M.E.Patricia,BS	HS	12 mo	4	Sep	$200	no
Veterans Admin Hosp		H.V.Connerty,MD J.Kaufman, MT	HS	12 mo	6	Jun-Sep	None	no
Wilmington Medical Ctr.	University of Delaware	J.V.Casella,MD V.S.Ferrell,MT	1 yr coll.	12 mo	10	June	None	no
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA								
WASHINGTON								
DC General Hospital		S.Perry,MD N.F.Cirvello,BA	HS	12 mo	20	Varies	None	no
Washington Hospital Ctr.		V.E.Martens,MD not reported	HS	12 mo	22	Sep	None	no
FLORIDA								
DAYTONA BEACH								
Halifax Dist Hospital		W.W.Schildecker,MD L.C.Pierce,MT	HS	12 mo	7	July	None	no
FORT PIERCE								
Ft. Pierce Mem Hosp		W.R.Adams,MD not reported	HS	12 mo	2	June	None	yes

STATE CITY & INSTITUTION	AFFILIATED INSTITUTION	PRGM DIR & TEAC SUPV	ENTR REQ	LGTH PRGM	STUD CAPAC	PRGM BGNS	TUITION	STI-PEND
FLORIDA (cont)								
HOLLYWOOD								
Sheridan Vocational Ctr.		M.J.Zbar,MD not reported	HS	12 mo	24	Mar-Sep	None	no
ORLANDO								
Valencia Jr College-Orange Mem Hosp.		C.G.Butt,MD not reported	HS	12 mo	12	Mar-Sep	None	no
ST. PETERSBURG								
St. Anthony's Hospital		D.K.Davis,MD M.H.Heaton,BA	HS	12 mo	6	Sep	$300 yr.	no
Tomlinson Adult Ed Ctr		I.Evans,MD not reported	HS	12 mo	12	Sep	None	no
TAMPA								
Adult Technical School		F.C.Coleman,MD not reported	HS	12 mo	12	Mar-Sep	$85	no
WINTER HAVEN								
Polk Junior College		D.R.Jones,MD E.P.Luce,BS	HS	2 yrs	12	Sep	None	no
GEORGIA								
CLARKESVILLE								
N. Ga Tech & Vocat Sch		H.Murray,MD J.G.Higdon,MA	HS	17 mo	20	Sep	None	no
CLARKSTON								
De Kalb Area Tech Sch		J.F.Clark,MD not reported	HS	18 mo	9	Aug	None	no
DUBLIN								
Veterans Admin Ctr Hosp		G.G.Saddler,MD A.E.Blanchett,BS	HS	12 mo	18	Mar-Jul-Nov	None	no
FORT OGLETHORPE								
J.L.Hutcheson Mem Tri-Co Hospital		B.A.Elrod,MD not reported	HS	12 mo	5	Jan-July	$300	no
THOMASVILLE								
Archbold Mem Hospital		W.McCollum,MD F.Allen,BS	HS	12 mo	6	Sep	None	yes
WAYCROSS								
Memorial Hospital		M.E.Stebler,MD A.Libbort,BA	HS	12 mo	4	July	None	no
ILLINOIS								
ALTON								
Alton Memorial Hospital		J.J.Mueller,MD not reported	HS	12 mo	6	Sep	$170	no
ARLINGTON HEIGHTS								
Northwest Community Hosp.		F.Volini,MD R.Scheel,MT	HS	12 mo	5	Quarterly	None	yes
CHICAGO								
St. Elizabeth Hospital		A.M.Ring,MD not reported	HS	12 mo	15	Oct	None	no
Swedish Covenant Hosp		R.C.Jessen,MD M.A.Lantvit,BS	HS	12 mo	15	Sep	None	no
VA West Side Hospital		B.Chomet,MD A.Peslak,BS	HS	12 mo	18	Feb-Sep	None	no
DANVILLE								
St. Elizabeth Hospital	Danville Junior College.	M.Stefanini,MD not reported	HS	24 mo	6	July	None	yes
DIXON								
Sauk Valley College-Dixon Public Hosp		P.L.Lymberopoulos,MD H.M.Nelson,BS	HS	12 mo	2	Sep	College	no
ELGIN								
Sherman Hospital		L.C.Hurley,MD J.E.Stanley,MT	HS	12 mo	8	Sep	None	no
OAK LAWN								
Moraine Valley Comm Coll.	Little Co of Mary Hosp.	L.J.Knaff,MD Sr.M. Rosarii,MS,LCM	HS	22 mo	20	Sep	Univ	no
OAK PARK								
Oak Park Hospital		J.T.Hicks,MD not reported	HS	12 mo	10	Sep	$1000	no
QUINCY								
Blessing Hospital		L.Stefan,MD L.Boster,BS	HS	12 mo	8	July	None	no

STATE CITY & INSTITUTION	AFFILIATED INSTITUTION	PRGM DIR & TEAC SUPV	ENTR REQ	LGTH PRGM	STUD CAPAC	PRGM BGNS	TUITION	STI-PEND
INDIANA								
BLUFFTON								
Clinic Hospital		C.E.Boonstra,MD B.Buckner,MS	HS	12 mo	10	Sep	$100	no
INDIANAPOLIS								
Indiana Vocational-Tech College		R.McDougal,MD T.A.Randall,MD	HS	12 mo	24	Varies	None	no
Thornton-Haymond-Costin-Buehl Sch for MLA's		J.L.Haymond,MD R.Ryder,BS	HS	12 mo	8	Oct	$600	no
LAFAYETTE								
Physicians Clinical Lab.		J.M.McFadden,MD J.Andre	HS	12 mo	6	Jul-Sep	None	no
Tippewa Regional Institute-Div of Ind Voc Tech Coll		T.A.Randell,MD N.L.Walters,MT	HS	12 mo	12	Mar-Sep	$60	no
MICHIGAN CITY								
St. Anthony Hospital		R.J.Frost,MD E.Firme,MT	HS	12 mo	30	Sep	None	no
RICHMOND								
Reid Memorial Hospital-Whitewater Tech Inst		J.D.Stepleton,MD J.E.LaFuze,MT	HS	12 mo	6	Sep	$240	no
SOUTH BEND								
Indiana Vocational-Technical College		J.Bennett,MD M.Morgan,MT	HS	12 mo	15	Sep	$260	no
TERRE HAUTE								
Terre Haute Sch of Lab Assts		L.L.Blum,MD N.Stacy,MS	HS	12 mo	4	Sep	$75	no
IOWA								
BETTENDORF								
Eastern Iowa Community College		C.B.Preacher,MD not reported	HS	12 mo	8	June	None	no
MOUNT PLEASANT								
SE Iowa Community Coll.		F.D.Winter,MD J.Rankin,MT	HS	12 mo	14	Sep	$268	no
WATERLOO								
Hawkeye Institute of Technology	St. Francis Hospital	G.R.Clark,MD M.W.Williams,MT	HS	12 mo	12	Jan-Jul	None	no
KANSAS								
WICHITA								
Central Vocational Sch.		W.P.Callahan,Jr.,MD not reported	HS	12 mo	15	Jan-Jul	$300	no
KENTUCKY								
ASHLAND								
King's Daughters' Hosp.		K.M.Neudorfer,MD not reported	HS	12 mo	6	July	$100	no
HARLAN								
Harlan Appalachian Regional Hospital	Univ of Ky, Cumberland	S.Imprescia,MD G.H.Bays,BS	HS	12 mo	5	July	None	no
HENDERSON								
Henderson Comm College		B.V.Cymbala,MD not reported	HS	12 mo	6	May-Aug	Univ	no
LEXINGTON								
Central Baptist Hosp		H.D.Chipps,MD M.Garrett,BS	HS	12 mo	6	Sep	$50	no
MADISONVILLE								
Hopkins County Hosp		E.E.Kawas,MD not reported	HS	6 mo	15	Mar-Sep	None	yes
SOMERSET								
Somerset City Hospital	Somerset Community College.	W.H.Wyatt,MD not reported	HS	12 mo	5	May	$280	no
MAINE								
AUGUSTA								
Augusta General Hosp		J.C.Hayes,MD E.M.Webb,BA	HS	18 mo	4	July	$100	no
PRESQUE ISLE								
A.R.Gould Mem Hosp		C.H.Smith,MD R.Finnemore,MT	HS	12 mo	5	Sep	None	yes

STATE CITY & INSTITUTION	AFFILIATED INSTITUTION	PRGM DIR & TEAC SUPV	ENTR REQ	LGTH PRGM	STUD CAPAC	PRGM BGNS	TUITION	STI-PEND
MARYLAND								
ELKTON Union Hosp of Cecil Co.		P.Capurro,MD not reported	HS	12 mo	5	June	None	no
SALISBURY Peninsula Gen Hospital		K.McCullough,MD S.A.Tolan,BA	HS	12 mo	15	Sep	None	no
MASSACHUSETTS								
BEVERLY Beverly Hospital		R.Fienberg,MD P.Sanderson,AB	HS	12 mo	3	July	None	no
BOSTON Northeastern University	Div of Health Sciences.	L.S.Gottlieb,MD W.J.Hendry,MS	HS	15 mo	100 yr.	Quart	$1200	no
LOWELL St. John Hospital		H.S.Glidden,MD A.C.Hughes,MA	HS	15 mo	12	Sep	None	no
LYNN Lynn Hospital		H.G.Olken,MD B.Staples,MT	HS	15 mo	10	Jan-Jul	None	no
SPRINGFIELD Springfield Tech Inst		J.P.Sullivan,MD not reported	HS	12 mo	15	Sep	$100sem.	no
MICHIGAN								
DETROIT Metropolitan Hospital	Highland Park Jr.Coll.	L.Bowersox,MD not reported	1yrcoll.	12 mo	6	Sep	$50	no
MARQUETTE N.Michigan University		R.L.Carefoot,MD not reported	HS	12 mo	5	Jul-Sep.	None	no
MT CLEMENS St. Joseph's Hospital		J.M.Cosio,MD Sr.Gertrude Anne,MT	HS	12 mo	6	Sep	None	no
MINNESOTA								
ALEXANDRIA Alexandria Area Tech Sch.		C.Balogna,MD H.Hubbard,BS	HS	12 mo	36	Jan-Jul.	None	no
HIBBING Hibbing Area Tech Inst		D.Nollet,MD not reported	HS	12 mo	12	Jan-Jul.	None	no
ST PAUL St Paul Area Area Tech Vocat Inst		C.Jarvis,MD not reported	State program for MLA's					
MISSISSIPPI								
CLARKSDALE Coahoma County Hospital		T.S.Rodda,MD not reported	HS	12 mo	6	Feb-Jun.	None	no
RAYMOND Hinds Junior College	St. Dominic Hosp, Miss. State Hosp, VA Hosp	R.M.Mayo,MD M.Mansell,MT	HS	12 mo	20	Sep	$100	no
MONTANA								
BOZEMAN Bozeman Vocat-Teaching Sch.		V.W.Steele,MD R.Haley,MD	HS	12 mo	6	Oct	$150	no
NEW HAMPSHIRE								
LANCASTER Northern New Eng Sch.	Weeks Mem Hosp,Littleton Hosp,Brightlook Hosp, St Louis Hospital	R.W.Christie,MD D.Oropeza,BS	HS	12 mo	8	Sep	$600	no
NEW JERSEY								
BOONTON Riverside Hospital		J.B.Stern,MD G.Korteling,BS	HS	12 mo	2	Sep	None	no
HACKENSACK Hackensack Hospital		D.E.Brown,MD P.Blank,BS	HS	12 mo	5	Jan-July.	$200yr.	no
ORANGE St. Mary's Hospital	Felician College,Lodi.	E.F.Murray,MD Sr.M.Infanta,MS	HS	12 mo	6	Sep	$500yr.	no
PATERSON Paterson General Hospital.		A.S.Ellis,MD not reported	HS	12 mo	5	Sep	None	no

STATE CITY & INSTITUTION	AFFILIATED INSTITUTION	PRGM DIR & TEAC SUPV	ENTR REQ	LGTH PRGM	STUD CAPAC	PRGM BGNS	TUITION	STI-PEND
NEW JERSEY (cont)								
PERTH AMBOY								
Perth Amboy General Hosp		H.C.Pribor,MD T.K.Anderson,MT	HS	12 mo	16	Sep	$500	no
SALEM								
Salem County Mem Hosp		J.Stasney C.Dilks,MT	HS	18 mo	2	Sep	None	no
TOMS RIVER								
Community Mem Hospital		S.K.Sinha,MD not reported	HS	18 mo	6	July	None	no
TRENTON								
St. Francis Hospital		F.Campo,MD R.Lipcsey,BS	HS	13 mo	8	July	$250	no
NEW MEXICO								
ALBUQUERQUE								
University of New Mexico		R.E.Anderson,MD not reported	HS	12 mo	24cl	Jan	$150	no
GALLUP								
Gallup Indian Med Ctr		T.B.Carmany,MD not reported	HS	12 mo	5	Sep	None	no
NEW YORK								
BINGHAMTON								
Our Lady of Lourdes Mem Hospital		W.D.Woods,MD H.Bonetsky,MT	HS	12 mo	6	Feb-Sep	None	no
BUFFALO								
Buffalo Board of Educ		T.Tan,MD not reported	Apt.NYSES	--	20	----	None	no
ELMIRA								
St. Joseph's Hospital		G.Nigogosyan,MD Sr.Wm.Andrew,BS	HS	12 mo	6	Sep	$50	no
JAMESTOWN								
Municipal Laboratory	Jamestown Gen Hosp, Jamestown Comm College.	I.A.Oppenheim,MD L.B.Port,BS	HS	12-24 mo	6	Jul	None	no
JOHNSON CITY								
C.S.Wilson Mem Hosp		D.D.Mark,MD E.Halabrin,BD	HS	12 mo	8	Sep	None	no
POUGHKEEPSIE								
Vassar Brothers Hosp		M.Dreyfuss,MD F.J.McMahon,MD H.Tsitsera,BA	HS	14 mo	5	July	None	no
STATEN ISLAND								
Staten Island Comm Coll-USPHS Hospital		L.J.Karlin,MD P.Schain,ScD	HS	24 mo	30	Sep	None	no
NORTH CAROLINA								
ASHEVILLE								
Asheville-Buncombe Tech Institute	Memorial Mission Hosp	G.R.Lacy,Jr,MD L.S.West,BS	HS	12 mo	16	Varies	None	no
CHARLOTTE								
Charlotte Mem Hospital		J.T.Cuttino,MD L.A.Mullins,MT	HS	12 mo	10	Sep	$50	no
FORT BRAGG								
Womack Army Hospital		R.Jones,MD not reported	HS	12 mo	8	Jan-Jul	None	no
MORGANTON								
Western Piedmont Comm College		R.Neale,MD A.F.Pate,MT	HS	12 mo	6	Mar-Sep	$128yr	no
RALEIGH								
Mem Hosp of Wake County		L.J.Kaass,MD R.G.Nicholas,BA	HS	12 mo	10	Oct	$100	no
OHIO								
CANTON								
Aultman Hospital		W.S.Morgan,MD J.Snyder,BS	HS	12 mo	6	Aug	None	no
Timken Mercy Hospital		A.Raftery,MD not reported	HS	16 mo	8	Jan-Sep	None	no
CLEVELAND								
Cuyahoga Comm College	Euclid Gen Hosp,Evang-Deac.Hosp,Lake Co Mem (W) Hosp,St.Luke's Hosp,VA Hospital	T.Sweeny,MD H.Atkins,BS	HS	9½ mo	5	Sep	None	no

STATE CITY & INSTITUTION	AFFILIATED INSTITUTION	PRGM DIR & TEAC SUPV	ENTR REQ	LGTH PRGM	STUD CAPAC	PRGM BGNS	TUITION	STI-PEND
OHIO (cont)								
CLEVELAND								
Veterans Admin Hosp		W.A.Morningstar,MD N.J.Falkenburg,MT	HS	12 mo	5	June	None	no
EAST LIVERPOOL								
East Liverpool City Hosp		R.C.Costello,MD not reported	HS	12 mo	5	Sep	None	no
LIMA								
Lima Memorial Hospital		W.T.Collins,MD P.Shin,BA	HS	12 mo	5	July	None	no
LORAIN								
Lorain Community Hosp		S.E.Maimaridis,MD M.Gagdzik,BS	HS	24 mo	10	Quart	None	no
St. Joseph Hospital		C.Chesner,MD D.R.Reed,BS	HS	12 mo	5	Jan-Jul	$1000	no
MARIETTA								
Marietta Mem Hospital		C.W.Thacker,MD F.L.Engle,MT	HS	14 mo	14	Jul-Sep	None	no
MIDDLETOWN								
Middletown Hospital		R.P.Carson,MD M.Clements,MT	HS	12 mo	4	Sep	None	no
PORTSMOUTH								
Mercy Hospital		J.T.Gohmann,MD D.Horne,MT	HS	12 mo	5	July	None	no
TROY								
Dettmer General Hospital		C.G.Hoak,MD J.L.Phillips,BS	HS	12 mo	4	Sep	None	no
ZANESVILLE								
Bethesda Hospital		W.B.Smith,MD D.Rogers,BS	HS	12 mo	4	Sep	$50	no
OKLAHOMA								
MIDWEST CITY								
Midwest City Mem Hospital		J.Dewar,MD P.A.Roberts,MT	HS	12 mo	8	Sep	$250	no
OREGON								
PORTLAND								
Portland Community Coll		A.L.Stevens,MD J.W.Holley,MT	HS	12 mo	20	Sep	$75 tm	no
PENNSYLVANIA								
ALTOONA								
Mercy Hospital		H.L.Kazal,MD Sr.M.Wendelin,MA	HS	24 mo	10	July	$60	no
ASHLAND								
Ashland State Gen Hosp		J.G.Chen See,MD G.Ebbert,BA	HS	18 mo	6	July	None	no
CAMP HILL								
Holy Spirit Hospital		R.Maniglia,MD Sr.M.Louis,BS	HS	12 mo	6	Sep	$1000	no
CHAMBERSBURG								
Chambersburg Hospital		H.L.Hoffman,MD not reported	HS	15 mo	10cl	July	$200	no
DANVILLE								
Geisinger Medical Center	Danville State Hosp	J.J.Moran,MD not reported	HS	12 mo	10	July	None	no
EAST STROUDSBURG								
General Hosp of Monroe Co.		F.Gruszka,MD not reported	HS	12 mo	6	Sep	None	no
ERIE								
Hamot Hospital		J.A.Fust,MD not reported	HS	12 mo	10	Sep	None	yes
EVERETT								
Bedford-Somerset Sch for Cert Lab Assts	Memorial Hosp,Somerset Comm Hospital	W.W.Ayres,MD B.Bozzo,MT	HS	12 mo	5	Sep	None	yes
GREENSBURG								
Westmoreland Hospital		T.K.Morrow,MD not reported	HS	12 mo	6	July	$100	no
HARRISBURG								
Harrisburg Hospital		F.W.Brason,MD F.O.Pelton,MS	HS	12 mo	15	Sep	$775yr	no
Harrisburg Polyclinic Hsp.		W.Antognoli,MD J.Fonester,MT	HS	12 mo	12	Sep	$400	no
HAZELTON								
Hazelton State Gen Hosp		J.Foldes,MD B.L.McKernan,MT	HS	12 mo	4	Sep	None	no
St. Joseph Hospital		J.Foldes,MD J.A.Koenig,MD Sr.M.Fabia,BS	HS	12 mo	8	Sep	None	yes

STATE CITY & INSTITUTION	AFFILIATED INSTITUTION	PRGM DIR & TEAC SUPV	ENTR REQ	LGTH PRGM	STUD CAPAC	PRGM BGNS	TUITION	STI-PEND
PENNSYLVANIA (cont)								
JOHNSTOWN								
Lee Hospital-Conemaugh Valley Mem Hospital		J.A.Rock,MD S.A.Goldblatt,MD G.C.Youngblodd,MT.	HS	24 mo	20	Sep	$30mo	no
Mercy Hospital		A.M.Benshoff,MD not reported	HS	18 mo	8	Sep	None	no
LANCASTER								
Lancaster General Hosp		W.M.O'Donnell,MD B.Brendlinger,BS	HS	12 mo	10	Jul-Sep	None	no
LATROBE								
Latrobe Area Hospital		W.W.Jetter,MD N.J.Hoenshel,BA	HS	12 mo	8	Sep	$50mo	yes
MCKEESPORT								
McKeesport Hospital		P.C.Martineau,MD M.L.Frantz,BA	HS	12 mo	10	Sep	None	no
NATRONA HEIGHTS								
Allegheny Valley Hosp		S.J.C.Miller,MD not reported	HS	12 mo	10	Varies	None	no
NORRISTOWN								
Sacred Heart Hospital		M.A.Bergnes,MD C.N.Urban,MD C.Martin,BS	HS	12 mo	4	July	None	no
PHILADELPHIA								
J.F.Kennedy Mem Hosp		I.A.Iossifides,MD E.Timmerman,BS	HS	21 mo	6	Oct	$20mo	no
Misericordia Hospital		H.E.Marx,MD Sr.K.McMenamin,BS.	HS	15 mo	12	June	$100	no
Women's Medical College		M.M.Porter,MD A.P.Sykes,MT	HS	24 mo	8	Sep	$225	no
PITTSBURGH								
Pittsburgh Board of Educ		R.C.Lyons,MD not reported	HS	12 mo	18cl	Apr-Jul	None	no
South Side Hospital		L.Goodman,MD not reported	HS	12 mo	4	July	None	no
SCRANTON								
Moses Taylor Hospital		M.A.Hennessey,MD M.G.Butler,MT	HS	12 mo	5	Jan-Sep	None	no
WILLIAMSPORT								
Williamsport Hospital		G.T.Fries,MD not reported	HS	12 mo	9	Jan-Jul	$1000	yes
RHODE ISLAND								
PROVIDENCE								
Rhode Island Jr College	Rhode Island Hospital	J.Hansagi,MD not reported	HS	12 mo	6	Jan	None	no
SOUTH CAROLINA								
CHARLESTON								
Medical College of SC, Allied Health Sciences		G.F.Stevenson,MD G.N.Taylor,BS	HS	12 mo	24	Sep	$100	no
FLORENCE								
McLeod Infirmary		D.J.Greiner,MD T.R.Ivey,BS	HS	12 mo	4	Sep	None	no
GREENVILLE								
Greenville Gen Hospital		E.A.Dreskin,MD not reported	HS	12 mo	12	Mar-Sep	None	no
SPARTANBURG								
Spartanburg Gen Hospital		M.F.Patton,MD K.B.Atkins,BA	HS	12 mo	12	Mar-Aug	$76qtr	no
SOUTH DAKOTA								
MITCHELL								
St. Joseph's Hospital		R.R.Erdmann,MD D.Koehn,MT	HS	12 mo	6	July	$175	no
WATERTOWN								
Watertown Mem Hospital		A.R.Heupel,MD P.Carr,BS	HS	12 mo	5	Sep	$550	no
TENNESSEE								
BRISTOL								
Bristol Mem Hospital		A.S.Crawford,MD L.Maples,BS	HS	12 mo	12	June	None	yes
COLUMBIA								
Maury County Hospital		G.R.Mayfield,MD not reported	HS	12 mo	6	July	$50mo	no
KNOXVILLE								
Fort Sanders Presbyterian Hospital		B.Bellomy,MD not reported	HS	12 mo	5	Sep	None	yes

STATE CITY & INSTITUTION	AFFILIATED INSTITUTION	PRGM DIR & TEAC SUPV	ENTR REQ	LGTH PRGM	STUD CAPAC	PRGM BGNS	TUITION	STI-PEND
TENNESSEE (cont)								
KNOXVILLE								
Knoxville City School	Ft.Sanders Pres. Hosp.	B.Bellomy,MD G.Maner,MT	HS	12 mo	15cl	Mar-Sep	None	no
MEMPHIS								
Baptist Mem Hospital		M.L.Trumbull,MD B.D.Minderman,MT	HS	12 mo	12	June	None	no
Memphis Area Vocational-Technical School	Univ of Tennessee-City of Memphis Hospitals	R.H.Walker,MD G.Eichholz,MA	HS	12 mo	32	Mar-Sep	None	no
NASHVILLE								
University of Tennessee Cooperative School		J.M.Phythyon,MD not reported	HS	12 mo	25	Sep	$300	no
TEXAS								
BAYTOWN								
San Jacinto Methodist Hosp.	Lee Junior College	M.D.Haley,MD R.Stallworth,BA	HS	12 mo	6	July	None	no
CORPUS CHRISTI								
Memorial Medical Center		J.H.Sisson,MD R.A.Dumas,BS	HS	12 mo	6	July	None	no
FORT WORTH								
Harris Hospital		C.B.Mitchell,MD not reported	HS	12 mo	6	Jun-Sep	None	yes
GALVESTON								
St Mary's Hospital		F.L.Austin,MD Sr.Brigid Marie,BS.	HS	12 mo	6	July	$200	no
LAREDO								
Mercy Hospital		F.Gonzalez,MD Sr.M.deL.Trevino,BS.	HS	12 mo	4	Oct	None	no
PORT ARTHUR								
Park Place Hospital		E.D.Furey,MD C.VanDevender,BS	HS	13 mo	6	Sep	$225	no
SAN ANGELO								
St. Johns Hospital		L.R.Hershberger,MD A.Hernandez,BS	HS	12 mo	2	Sep	None	no
SAN ANTONIO								
San Antonio State TB Hosp		F.M.Townsend,MD E.Rubright,MT	HS	12 mo	6	Jan-Jun	None	no
TEMPLE								
Veterans Admin Center		C.B.Gregory,MD not reported	HS	12 mo	8	Jan-Jul	None	no
WICHITA FALLS								
Sheppard Air Force Base		Maj.L.R.Simson,MD S.O.Lovoy,BS	Entr Exam	12 mo	10	Varies	None	no
VERMONT								
BENNINGTON								
H.W.Putnam Mem Hospital		C.M.Flory,MD H.Wood,BS	HS	13 mo	5	Sep	$50	no
RUTLAND								
Rutland Hospital, Inc		P.G.Merriam,MD not reported	HS	12 mo	4	Jul-Sep	None	no
VIRGINIA								
HAMPTON								
Dixie Hospital		R.F.Clark,MD L.Dickey,BS	HS	18 mo	5	July	None	no
MARTINSVILLE								
Martinsville Gen Hospital		L.M.Higgins,MD not reported	HS	12 mo	6	July	None	yes
NEWPORT NEWS								
Mary Immaculate Hospital		R.F.Clark,MD not reported	HS	12 mo	4	Sep	None	no
Riverside Hospital	Newport News Sch Bd	F.Q.Wingfield,MD F.L.Davis,Jr.,MD W.C.Lawson,BS	HS	18 mo	6	Feb-Sep	$50	no
NORFOLK								
Leigh Mem Hospital, Inc		L.E.Ladaga,MD R.J.Esbev,BA	HS	18 mo	5	July	None	no
Norfolk Gen Hospital	Norfolk City Schools	R.R.Stephens,MD R.E.LeDoyen,BS	HS	12 mo	15	Sep	None	no
PETERSBURG								
Petersburg Gen Hospital		S.Russi,MD E.B.McCord,BS	HS	12 mo	10	July	None	no
RICHMOND								
Richmond Mem Hospital		W.M.Monroe,MD H.Brauns,BS	HS	12 mo	10	Sep	None	no
ROANOKE								
Lewis-Gale Hospital		A.V.Torre,MD C.J.Foutz,BS	HS	12 mo	12	Sep	None	no

STATE CITY & INSTITUTION	AFFILIATED INSTITUTION	PRGM DIR & TEAC SUPV	ENTR REQ	LGTH PRGM	STUD CAPAC	PRGM BGNS	TUITION	STI-PEND
WASHINGTON								
TACOMA								
Clover Park Vocational Technical School		C.C.Reberger,MD P.Reese,MS	HS	12 mo	12	Mar-Sep	$120	no
WEST VIRGINIA								
BECKLEY								
Veterans Admin Hospital		W.A.Laqueur,MD J.E.McCoy,BS C.Ray,BS	HS	12 mo	5	Jan	None	yes
BLUEFIELD								
Bluefield Sanitarium		D.F.Bell,MD not reported	HS	12 mo	8	Sep	None	yes
CHARLESTON								
Charleston Gen Hospital	Mountain State Hospital	W.D.Garrard,MD P.P.Ladewig,MD P.P.John,BA	HS	12 mo	10	June	None	yes
Memorial Hospital		G.B.Swoyer,MD not reported	HS	6 mo	8	Jul-Dec	None	yes
CLARKSBURG								
Union Protestant Hosp		H.Fischer,MD C.E.DeLaPena,MD not reported	HS	12 mo	8	July	None	no
HUNTINGTON								
St. Mary's Hospital		D.S.O'Connor,MD A.G.Lewis,MT	HS	24 mo	16	Sep	None	no
WHEELING								
Ohio Valley Gen Hospital		R.O.Bell,MD S.J.Sexton,BS	HS	12 mo	6	June	None	no
Wheeling Hospital		J.M.Burnett,MD N.Franklin,MD E.Hyatt,MT	HS	12 mo	7	Sep	None	no
WISCONSIN								
MADISON								
Madison Vocational, Technical Adult Schools		S.L.Inhorn,MD not reported	HS	12 mo	12	Sep	None	no
MILWAUKEE								
Milwaukee Co Gen Hospital	Milwaukee Tech Coll, Wis State Employment Service	J.F.Kuzma,MD N.J.Barrett,BS	HS	12 mo	30	Spr-Fall	None	no
St. Francis Hospital		J.D.Cardy,MD not reported	HS	12 mo	8	Jan-Sep	None	no
SHEBOYGAN								
Sheboygan Mem Hospital		H.J.Dick,MD L.J.Lavin,BS	HS	12 mo	6	July	$200	no
WAUPUN								
Waupun Mem Hospital		W.G.Richards,MD Sr.Lawrence Ann,BS	HS	12 mo	4	July	None	no
WAUSAU								
Wausau Mem Hospital		G.W.Holmes,MD E.Schuett,BS	HS	12 mo	4	Sep	$300	no
WEST BEND								
St. Joseph's Comm Hospital		G.C.Bares,MD Sr.M.Cecelene,BS	HS	12 mo	2	July	$100	no
JAPAN								
TACHIKAWA CITY (Tokyo Prefecture)								
USAF Hospital Tackikawa		Lt.Col.R.S.Bennett Jr.,MD not reported	USAF Req.	9 mo	5	Varies	None	no

E-276

EDUCATIONAL PROGRAMS IN CYTOTECHNOLOGY

The AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, in collaboration with the AMERICAN SOCIETY OF CLINICAL PATHOLOGISTS AND THE AMERICAN SOCIETY OF MEDICAL TECHNOLOGISTS, presents the following list of accredited educational programs in CYTOTECHNOLOGY for the academic year 1969-1970.

STATE CITY & INSTITUTION	PROGRAM DIRECTOR TEACHING SUPV	ENTR REQ	LGTH OF COURSE	STUD CAP	PRGM BGNS	TUITION	STIPEND	SCHOL
ALABAMA								
BIRMINGHAM, University of Alabama Medical Center	E.A.Dowling,MD not reported	2 yrcoll	12 mo	8cl	July	None	yes	yes
GADSDEN, Holy Name of Jesus Hospital	J.D.Bush,MD	2 yrcoll	1½ mo	4cl	Sep	None	yes	no
ARKANSAS								
LITTLE ROCK, University of Arkansas Medical Center	W.E.Jaques,MD not reported	2 yrcoll	12 mo	6cl	Varies	None	yes	no
CALIFORNIA								
LOS ANGELES, Hospital of the Good Samaritan	W.H.Kern,MD C.Williams,BS	2 yrcoll	12 mo	6cl	July	None	yes	yes
LOS ANGELES, University of Southern Calif-L.A.County Hosp	C.P.Schwinn,MD not reported	2 yrcoll	12 mo	10cl	Feb-Aug	None	yes	no
SAN DIEGO, D.N.Sharp Memorial Community Hospital	A.M.Alexander,MD not reported	2 yrcoll	6 mo	2cl	Jan-Jul	None	yes	no
SAN FRANCISCO, University of Calif-San Francisco Med. Ctr	E.B.King,MD P.J.Hasson,CT,MT	2 yrcoll	12 mo	12cl	Sep	Univ	yes	no
TORRANCE, Los Angeles County Harbor General Hospital	B.Gondos,MD C.Sanchez,CT	2 yrcoll	12 mo	10cl	July	None	no	no
COLORADO								
DENVER, University of Colorado Medical Center	J.M.Wood,MD F.E.Freck,BS	2 yrcoll	12 mo	4cl	July	None	yes	yes
GRAND JUNCTION, St. Mary's Hospital	G.Saccomanno,MD not reported	2 yrcoll	6 mo	4cl	July	None	yes	no
CONNECTICUT								
HARTFORD, Hartford Hospital	R.D.Otis,MD not reported	2 yrcoll	12 mo	16cl	Sep	$300	yes	yes
NEW HAVEN, Yale-New Haven Hospital	R.V.P.Hutter,MD not reported	2 yrcoll	6 mo	8yr	Apr-Sep	$300	no	yes
NORWALK, Norwalk Hospital	R.N.Barnett,MD A.M.Davis,MS	2 yrcoll	12 mo	4cl	Sep	None	yes	no
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA								
WASHINGTON, George Washington University Hospital (deaf stud.only)	T.M.Peery,MD not reported	3½ yrcoll	12 mo	6cl	Feb	None	yes	no
WASHINGTON, Providence Hospital	J.B.Morales, MD not reported	2 yrcoll	12 mo	2cl	Sep	None	no	yes
FLORIDA								
GAINESVILLE, University of Florida College of Professions	K.K.Pierson,MD not reported	2 yrcoll	12 mo	2 cl	Jan-Sep	None	yes	yes
MIAMI, Jackson Memorial Hospital University of Miami	W.A.D.Anderson,MD S.A.Gunn,MD	2 yrcoll	12 mo	12yr	Mar-Sep	None	yes	no
PENSACOLA, Sacred Heart Hospital	G.H.Hilbert,MD E.Love, CT,MT	2 yrcoll	6 mo	2cl	Sep	None	no	no
GEORGIA								
ATLANTA, Emory University Hospital	Z.M.Naib,MD not reported	2 yrcoll	12 mo	10cl	July	None	yes	no
ATLANTA, St. Joseph's Infirmary	J.T.Godwin,MD K.L.Strickland,BS	2 yrcoll	12 mo	12cl	Jan-Jul	None	yes	yes
ILLINOIS								
CHICAGO, Michael Reese Medical Center	C.L.Pirani,MD not reported	2 yrcoll	12 mo	6cl	Apr-Oct	None	yes	no
CHICAGO, Mount Sinai Medical Center	A.I.Rubenstone,MD not reported	2 yrcoll	6 mo	3cl	Apr-Oct	None	yes	yes
CHICAGO, University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics	R.W.Wissler,MD G.L.Wied,MD not reported	2 yrcoll	12 mo	20yr	Apr-Oct	None	yes	no
INDIANA								
INDIANAPOLIS, Indiana University Medical Center	J.L.Edwards,MD not reported	2 yrcoll	12 mo	6cl	Sep	$300	no	yes
SOUTH BEND, South Bend Medical Foundation	N.D.Sisson,MD not reported	2 yrcoll	6-12 mo	4cl	Varies	$100	no	yes
IOWA								
DES MOINES, Des Moines Medical Center	C.H.Denser,Jr.,MD not reported	2 yrcoll	12 mo	4cl	Oct	None	no	yes
DES MOINES, Mercy Hospital	J.Song,MD J.Sams,CT	2 yrcoll	12 mo	4cl	Sep	None	yes	no
WATERLOO, Allen Memorial Hospital	F.Dick,Jr.,MD G.Orcutt,CT	2 yrcoll	12 mo	2cl	Mar-Sep	None	yes	no

STATE CITY & INSTITUTION	PROGRAM DIRECTOR TEACHING SUPV	ENTR REQ	LGTH OF COURSE	STUD CAPAC	PRGM BGNS	TUITION	STI-PEND	SCHOL
KANSAS								
KANSAS CITY, University of Kansas Medical Center	D.G.Scarpelli,MD M.J.Cameron,BA,CT	2 yrcoll	12 mo	6yr	Sep	None	yes	no
WICHITA, St. Francis Hospital	R.J.Taylor, MD not reported	2 yrcoll	12 mo	4cl	Sep	None	yes	no
WICHITA, Wesley Medical Center	J.Marymont,MD	2 yrcoll	12 mo	4cl	Sep	None	yes	no
KENTUCKY								
LOUISVILLE, University of Louisville, School of Medicina	W.M.Christopherson,MD D.O'B.Riedling,CT	2 yrcoll	12 mo	12yr	July	None	yes	yes
LOUISIANA								
NEW ORLEANS, Charity Hospital	N.D.Holmquist,MD Y.Hutson,BS,CT	2 yrcoll	12 mo	6cl	Sep	None	yes	no
MARYLAND								
BALTIMORE, Johns Hopkins Hospital	J.K.Frost,MD not reported	2 yrcoll	12 mo	12cl	Sep	$1800	no	no
BALTIMORE, University of Maryland School of Medicine	M.W.Toll,MD, not reported	2 yrcoll	12 mo	10cl	Sep	$70	no	no
MASSACHUSETTS								
BOSTON, Peter Bent Brigham Hospital	R.L.Ehrmann,MD not reported	2 yrcoll	6-12 mo	14cl	Sep	$1100	yes	no
PITTSFIELD, Berkshire Medical Ctr	W.Beautyman,MD E.Booth,FIMLT,CT	2 yrcoll	12 mo	4cl	Sep	None	yes	no
MICHIGAN								
ANN ARBOR, University of Michigan Medical Center	B.Naylor,MD not reported	2 yrcoll	6 mo	6cl	Sep	None	yes	no
DETROIT, Harper Hospital	J.R.McDonald,MD C.M.Lee,BS	2 yrcoll	12 mo	5cl	July	None	yes	no
DETROIT, Wayne State University	E.H.Dale,MD E.Fordon,BA,CT	2 yrcoll	6 mo	3cl	Sep	None	no	no
MINNESOTA								
ROCHESTER, Mayo Foundation	D.C.Dahlin,MD, not reported	2 yrcoll	6 mo	8yr	Mar-Sep	None	yes	no
MISSISSIPPI								
JACKSON, University of Mississippi Medical Center	C.G.Evers,MD not reported	2 yrcoll	12 mo	4cl	July	$200mo	yes	no
MISSOURI								
ST. LOUIS, Barnes Hospital-Washington University	M.Kyriakos,MD J.Brockway,MT	2 yrcoll	6 mo	4cl	Sep	None	yes	no
ST LOUIS, Snodgras Laboratory-St.-Louis City Hospital	V.R.Bleisch, MD L.Del Rosario,MT	2 yr coll	6 mo	2cl	Feb-Oct	None	yes	no
NEBRASKA								
OMAHA, University of Nebraska	C.A.McWhorter,MD not reported	2 yrcoll	6 mo	4cl	Varies	Univ	yes	no
NEW JERSEY								
ATLANTIC CITY, Atlantic City Hosp	M.Ackerman,MD not reported	2 yrcoll	12 mo	2cl	July	None	yes	no
PLAINFIELD, Muhlenberg Hospital	B.H.Hyun,MD not reported	2 yrcoll	12 mo	4cl	Jul-Sep	None	yes	no
NEW MEXICO								
ALBUQUERQUE, University of New Mex.	R.E.Anderson,MD not reported	2 yrcoll	12 mo	4cl	Mar	$50	no	no
NEW YORK								
ALBANY, Albany Sch of Cytotechnology-N.Y.State Dept of Health	S.S.Katz,MD not reported	2 yrcoll	12 mo	6cl	Sep	None	yes	no
BROOKLYN, Brooklyn-Cumberland Medical Center	W.D.Johnson,MD not reported	2 yrcoll	12 mo	4cl	Oct	None	yes	no
BUFFALO, Roswell Park Memorial Institute	J.W.Pickren,MD not reported	2 yrcoll	12 mo	6cl	July	None	yes	no
EAST MEADOW, Meadowbrook Hospital	M.J.Bennett,MD not reported	2 yrcoll	12 mo	2cl	---	None	yes	no
NEW YORK, Beekman-Downtown Hospital	C.M.Karpas,MD not reported	2 yrcoll	6 mo	2cl	July	None	no	no
NEW YORK, Dept. of Health & Hosps	F.de Narvaez,MD M.Modin,CT	2 yrcoll	12 mo	8cl	Oct	None	no	yes
NEW YORK, Memorial Hospital for Cancer and Allied Dis	L.G.Koss,MD G.R.Durfee,BS	2 yrcoll	12 mo	6cl	Oct	None	yes	yes
NEW YORK, N.Y.Hospital-Cornell Medical Center	J.F.Seybolt,MD C.M.Street,BS,CT	2 yrcoll	12 mo	6cl	Sep	None	yes	no
NEW YORK, St. Vincent's Hosp.& Medical Center	W.E.Delaney,III,MD Sr.C.Sherry,BS,CT	2 yrcoll	12 mo	4cl	Sep	None	no	no
ROCHESTER, University of Rochester-Strong Mem. Hospital	S.F.Patten,MD not reported	2 yrcoll	6 mo	4cl	July	$200	yes	no
SYRACUSE, State Univ. of N.Y.-Upstate Medical Center	D.B.Jones,MD not reported	2 yrcoll	6 mo	10cl	Feb-Aug	$200	yes	yes

STATE CITY & INSTITUTION	PROGRAM DIRECTOR TEACHING SUPV	ENTR REQ	LGTH OF COURSE	STUD CAPAC	PRGM BGNS	TUITION	STIPEND	SCHOL
NORTH CAROLINA								
CHAPEL HILL, University of North Carolina Sch of Medicine	M.C.Swanton,MD S.Renwick,BS	2 yrcoll	12 mo	8cl	Sep	None	yes	no
CHARLOTTE, Mercy Hospital	E.E.Pautler,MD S.Hodges,BS	2 yrcoll	12 mo	4cl	July	None	yes	no
CHARLOTTE, Presbyterian Hospital	J.F.Bos,MD not reported	2 yrcoll	12 mo	4cl	Jul-Sep	None	yes	no
CONCORD, Cabarrus Memorial Hospital	J.O.Williams,MD L.Richardson,AB	2 yrcoll	12 mo	4cl	Feb-Jul	None	yes	no
DURHAM, Duke University Med. Ctr	W.W.Johnston,MD not reported	4 yrcoll	12 mo	4cl	Nov	None	no	no
GREENSBORO, Moses H. Cone Mem. Hosp	H.Z.Lund,MD not reported	2 yrcoll	12 mo	2cl	Varies	None	yes	no
WINSTON-SALEM, North Carolina Baptist Hosp-Bowman Gray Sch of Medicine	J.H.S.Foushee,MD not reported	2 yrcoll	12 mo	10cl	Sep	None	yes	no
NORTH DAKOTA								
GRAND FORKS, University of North Dakota	W.A.Wasdahl,MD not reported	2 yrcoll	6 mo	4cl	July	None	yes	no
OHIO								
AKRON, Akron General Hospital	G.R.Dochat,MD not reported	2 yrcoll	12 mo	5cl	Jan-Jul	None	yes	no
CLEVELAND, Cleveland Metropolitan General Hospital	O.M.Blair,MD not reported	2 yrcoll	6 mo	2cl	Varies	None	no	no
CLEVELAND, Marymount Hospital	E.E.Siegler,MD not reported	3 yrcoll	6 mo	6cl	Sep	None	no	no
CLEVELAND, St. Luke's Hospital	A.S.Craine,MD S.G.Hoffman,BS	2 yrcoll	6 mo	3cl	Mar-Sep	None	yes	no
CLEVEland, University Hospitals	J.W.Reagan,MD not reported	2 yrcoll	6 mo	4cl	July	$100mo	yes	no
COLUMBUS, Ohio State University Hosp	E.von Haam,MD M.F.L.Snyder,CT	2 yr coll	12 mo	10cl	July	$50mo	yes	no
DAYTON, Miami Valley Hospital	J.W.Funkhouser,MD not reported	2 yrcoll	12 mo	2cl	July	None	yes	no
TOLEDO, Cytology Laboratory	R.D.Rigal,MD E.L.Burns,MD not reported	2 yrcoll	6-12 mo	6cl	Jan-Jul	None	yes	no
YOUNGSTOWN, St. Elizabeth Hospital	B.Taylor, MD K.Frank,CT	2 yrcoll	12 mo	4cl	Varies	None	yes	no
YOUNGSTOWN, Youngstown Hospital Ass'n.	A.E.Rappaport,MD not reported	2 yrcoll	12 mo	6cl	Jan-July	None	yes	no
OKLAHOMA								
OKLAHOMA CITY, University of Oklahoma Medical Center	A.L.Dee,MD not reported	2 yrcoll	12 mo	10cl	Nov	None	yes	no
OREGON								
PORTLAND, University of Oregon Medical School Hosps & Clinics	R.T.Gourley,MD J.D.Rankin, BA	2 yrcoll	12 mo	6cl	July	None	yes	no
PENNSYLVANIA								
DANVILLE, Geisinger Medical Center	J.J.Moran,MD not reported	2 yrcoll	6 mo	4cl	Sep	None	yes	no
PHILADELPHIA, Hahnemann Medical College & Hospital	I.Koprowska,MD not reported	2 yrcoll	6-12 mo	8cl	Nov	$100mo	yes	yes
PHILADELPHIA, Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania	H.T.Enterline,MD W.M.Flowers,BS,CT	2 yrcoll	12 mo	4yr	Sep	$600	yes	yes
PHILADELPHIA, Jefferson Medical College Hospital	G.Aponte,MD not reported	2 yrcoll	6 mo	20cl	Jan-July	$100mo	yes	yes
PHILADELPHIA, Pennsylvania Hospital	A.R.Crane,MD J.Linton.CT	2 yrcoll	6 mo	4cl	Jan-July	$50	yes	yes
PHILADELPHIA, Presbyterian Hospital-Univ. of Pa. Med. Ctr.	J.Butcher,MD M.W.Stafford,CT	2 yrcoll	6 mo	4cl	Mar-Sep	$600	no	yes
PITTSBURGH, Allegheny General Hospital	D.W.Hayeslip,MD not reported	2 yrcoll	12 mo	3cl	July	None	yes	yes
PITTSBURGH, Presbyterian-University Hospital	A.Dekker,MD not reported	2 yrcoll	6 mo	2cl	Jan-July	$600	yes	yes
PUERTO RICO								
SAN JUAN, University of Puerto Rico Medical Center	R.A.Marcial,MD E. de Leon,MD not reported	4 yrcoll	6 mo	8cl	Varies	None	yes	yes
RHODE ISLAND								
NORTH PROVIDENCE, Institute of Pathology-Our Lady of Fatima-St. Joseph's Hospitals	S.R.Allegra, MD not reported	2 yrcoll	12 mo	12cl	July	None	yes	yes
PROVIDENCE, Rhode Island Hospital	H.Fanger, MD D.B.Weller,AB	2 yrcoll	12 mo	4cl	July	None	yes	no

STATE CITY & INSTITUTION	PROGRAM DIRECTOR TEACHING SUPV	ENTR REQ	LGTH OF COURSE	STUD CAPAC	PRGM BGNS	TUITION	STI-PEND	SCHOL
SOUTH CAROLINA								
CHARLESTON, Medical College of South Carolina Hospital	E.E.McKee,MD A.H.Clark,BS	2 yrcoll	12 mo	8cl	July	None	yes	yes
GREENVILLE, Greenville General Hosp	W.M.Waters,MD W.I.Overcash,CT	2 yrcoll	12 mo	3cl	Jan-July	None	yes	yes
TENNESSEE								
CHATTANOOGA, Baroness Erlanger Hosp	J.W.Adams,Jr.,MD not reported	2 yrcoll	12 mo	4cl	Varies	None	no	yes
KNOXVILLE, University of Tennessee Mem. Res. Ctr & Hospital	F.S.Jones,MD not reported	2 yrcoll	12 mo	4cl	Jan-July	None	yes	no
MEMPHIS, University of Tennessee, Inst. of Pathology	C.C.Erickson,MD not reported	2 yrcoll	12 mo	20yr	Jan-July	Univ	no	yes
TEXAS								
ABILENE, Hendrick Memorial Hospital	B.G.Brooks,MD Z.N.Corley,BA	2 yrcoll	12 mo	2cl	Monthly	None	no	no
DALLAS, Dallas County Hospital Dist-Parkland Mem. Hospital	A.L.Smith,MD not reported	2 yrcoll	12 mo	6cl	Mar-Sep	None	yes	no
DALLAS, St. Paul Hospital	J.H.Childers,MD N.Taylor,BS,CT	2 yrcoll	6 mo	4cl	Varies	None	yes	no
FORT SAM HOUSTON, Brooke General Hosp-Brooke Army Medical Center	R.Harper,MD E.D.Ludolph,BA,CT	2 yrcoll	6 mo	8cl	Nov	None	no	no
GALVESTON, University of Texas-Medical Branch Hospital	R.B.Zaharaopoulos,MD not reported	2 yrcoll	6 mo	2cl	Jan-Jul	None	yes	no
HOUSTON, Baylor University College of Medicine	H.J.Spjut,MD not reported	2 yrcoll	12 mo	4yr	Jan	None	yes	no
HOUSTON, University of Texas M.D. Anderson Hosp & Tumor Inst	J.M.Lukeman, MD not reported	2 yrcoll	6-12 mo	11cl	Feb-July	None	yes	yes
MIDLAND, Madsen-Dawson Pathology Lab	M.Madsen,MD D.Dawson,MD P.Conkling,CT	2 yrcoll	12 mo	2cl	Varies	None	no	no
SAN ANTONIO, University of Texas Medical School	R.Galbreath,MD not reported	2 yrcoll	12 mo	8cl	Sep	None	no	no
UTAH								
SALT LAKE CITY, Holy Cross Hospital	C.D.Fullmer,MD not reported	2 yrcoll	12 mo	9cl	July	None	no	yes
VERMONT								
COLCHESTER, Medical Center Hospital of Vermont	R.C.Picoff,MD not reported	2 yrcoll	12 mo	6cl	Sep	$600	no	yes
VIRGINIA								
CHARLOTTESVILLE, University of Virginia School of Medicine	C.H.Fox,MD not reported	2 yrcoll	6-12 mo	2cl	Jan-Jul	None	no	yes
NORFOLK, De Paul Hospital	R.J.Faulconer,MD not reported	2 yrcoll	6 mo	6cl	Mar-Sep	None	yes	no
NORFOLK, Norfolk General Hospital	R.R.Stephens,MD not reported	2 yrcoll	12 mo	2 cl	June	None	yes	no
RICHMOND, Medical College of Virginia	W.J.Frable,MD	2 yrcoll	12 mo	4yr	Sep	None	yes	no
ROANOKE, Community Hospital of Roanoke Valley	D.Leavitt,MD not reported	2 yrcoll	12 mo	4cl	Sep	None	yes	no
WASHINGTON								
SEATTLE, University of Washington-Harborview Hospital	A.I.Schweid,MD not reported	2 yrcoll	6 mo	6cl	Jan-Jul	None	yes	no
TACOMA Tacoma General Hospital	T.R.Elder,MD C.P.Larson,MD E.L.Bergin,CT	2 yrcoll	12 mo	2cl	Varies	None	no	no
WEST VIRGINIA								
CHARLESTON, Charleston School of Cytotechnology	P.P.Ladewig,MD J.Peterson,CT	2 yrcoll	12 mo	6cl	Sep	None	yes	no
HUNTINGTON, Cabell Huntington Hosp	J.E.Sadler,MD not reported	2 yrcoll	12 mo	4cl	Feb-Sep	None	no	no
WISCONSIN								
MADISON, University of Wisconsin Medical Center	S.L.Inhorn,MD not reported	2 yrcoll	12 mo	12cl	Sep	None	yes	yes
MILWAUKEE, Milwaukee County General Hospital	J.F.Kuzma,MD not reported	2 yrcoll	12 mo	4cl	July	None	yes	no
MILWAUKEE, St. Luke's Hospital	R.A.Scheidt,MD R.W.Gay,CT	2 yrcoll	12 mo	4cl	Oct	None	yes	no

STATE CITY & INSTITUTION	AFFILIATED INSTITUTION	PROGRAM DIRECTOR & TEACH SUPV	ENTR REQ	LGTH PRGM	STUD CAP	PRGM BGNS	TUITION	STI-PEND	SCHOL
PENNSYLVANIA									
LANCASTER									
St. Joseph Hospital	York College	H.S.Robbins,MD not reported	HS	24 mo	12	July	None	no	no
PHILADELPHIA									
Hospital of the Univ of Pa.		R.L.Mayock,MD not reported	HS	24 mo	15	Sep	$1000	no	yes
PITTSBURGH									
Univ of Pittsburgh Hlth Ctr Hospitals-Comm Coll of Allegheny		P.Safar,MD B.E.Ross,IT	HS	18 mo	16	Sep	$150sem	no	yes
Western Pennsylvania Hosp.	Benedum Sch of Med Tech.	J.H.Scott,MD C.D.Foster,BS,IT	HS	18 mo	5	Sep	None	yes	no
SAYRE									
Robert Packer Hospital		B.J.Wadhwani,MD A.F.Mullen,IT	HS	18 mo	4	July	None	yes	no
RHODE ISLAND									
PROVIDENCE									
Rhode Island Hospital		M.Stein,MD D.H.Eubanks,IT	HS	18 mo	8	Sep	$300yr	no	no
SOUTH CAROLINA									
CHARLESTON									
Medical University of South Carolina		J.E.Mehaffey,MD M.G.Maguire,IT	HS	24 mo	10	Sep		yes	yes
SOUTH DAKOTA									
SIOUX FALLS									
McKennan Hospital	Washington HS of Practical Nursing	G.F.Touhv, MD	HS	12 mo	6	Mar-Sep	None	yes	no
WATERTOWN									
Memorial Hospital		E.H.Heinrichs,MD D.P.Mack,RN,CRNA	HS	18 mo	4	Oct	$150	no	no
TENNESSEE									
CHATTANOOGA									
Baroness Erlanger Hospital.		L.S.Whitaker,MD C.L.Marler,IT	U Req.	24 mo	6	Sep	$60	yes	no
MEMPHIS									
City of Memphis Hospitals		J.A.Harp,MD J.Pickens,IT	HS	12 mo	8	Jan-Jul.	$450	no	no
WASHINGTON									
SEATTLE									
Univ of Washington Hosp	Highline College	F.W.Cheney,Jr.,MD F.Hopperstadt, RN,MRIT	HS	27 mo	12	Sep	Univ	no	no
SPOKANE									
Deaconess Hospital	Spokane Comm College	R.P.Grunwald,MD G.Auld,IT	HS	18 mo	18	Sep	Univ	no	no
WISCONSIN									
MILWAUKEE									
Mount Sinai Hospital		K.Kaufman,MD F.Douglas,IT	HS	18 mo	8	Jan	$200	no	no

STATE CITY & INSTITUTION	AFFILIATED INSTITUTION	PROGRAM DIRECTOR & TEACH SUPV	ENTR REQ	LGTH PRGM	STUD CAP	PRGM BGNS	TUITION	STI-PEND	SCHOL
ILLINOIS (cont)									
SPRINGFIELD									
Memorial Hospital	Lincoln Land Jr College	E.S.Evenson,MD R.W.Porteous,IT	HS	27 mo	10	Sep	$550	yes	no
St. John's Hospital		J.R.S.Shields,MD J.L.Broch,IT	HS	18 mo	8	July	$150	yes	no
INDIANA									
INDIANAPOLIS									
University of Indiana Medical Center-Allied Health Sciences		A.M.LoSasso,MD J.A.Koss,BS	Coll Req	21 mo	8	Sep	$195sem	no	no
KANSAS									
WICHITA									
St. Francis Hospital		R.H.Robinson,MD C.A.Jones,IT	HS	18 mo	6	July	$100	no	no
Wesley Medical Center		M.M.Tinterow,MD J.Regehr,IT	HS	18 mo	6	Jan	$250	yes	yes
KENTUCKY									
LEXINGTON									
University of Kentucky Med Ctr-Sch of All.Hlth Prof.	Lexington Tech Institute	R.W.Dunbar,MD T.E.Market,IT	Coll Req	2 yrs	12	Aug	$140sem	no	no
MASSACHUSETTS									
BOSTON									
New England Med Ctr Hosps		B.E.Etsten,MD not reported	HS	24 mo	4	Varies	$400	no	no
Northeastern University-University College	Harvard Teaching Hosps.	D.Crocker,MD J.A.Young,BS,IT	HS	3 yrs	30	Sep	Univ	yes	yes
WORCESTER									
St. Vincent Hospital		R.D.Ouellette,MD Sr.Mary of Prov,BS	HS	18 mo	8	Sep	$300	no	no
MICHIGAN									
ANN ARBOR									
University Hospital-Washtenaw Comm College		T.J.DeKornfeld,MD C.Hammond,BS,IT	HS	21 mo	24	Sep	Univ	yes	yes
DETROIT									
Detroit-Macomb Hospitals	Macomb Co Comm Collete.	E.J.Agnone,MD T.A.Johnson,IT	HS	24 mo	12	Sep	$600	yes	no
MISSOURI									
COLUMBIA									
Univ of Missouri Med Ctr-Allied Hlth Car Prgm		M.T.Metzgar,MD J.F.Whitacre,MS	HS	48 mo	12yr	Sep	$165sem	no	no
KANSAS CITY									
Menorah Medical Center	Metropolitan Jr College	J.S.Hoffman, MD H.Engert,IT	HS	22 mo	15	Sep	None	yes	no
RICHMOND HEIGHTS									
St. Mary's Hospital	Forest Pk Comm College.	H.C.Sweet,MD B.C.Stenger,AA,IT	HS	18 mo	6	Aug	$250	yes	no
NEW YORK									
NIAGARA FALLS									
Niagara Falls Mem Hospital.	NF Comm College, Niagara Co Comm College	D.E.Taylor,MD F.Dominguez,III,MA	HS	12 mo	12	Sep	$500	no	no
ONEONTA									
Fox Memorial Hospital		J.E.Merzig,MD J.Accurso,IT	1yr coll	18 mo	3	Oct	$250	no	yes
SYRACUSE									
Upstate Medical Center	State University of NY.	J.S.Israel,MD T.A.Barnes,BS,IT	HS	21 mo	12	Sep	$400yr	no	no
NORTH CAROLINA									
DURHAM									
Duke University Medical Ctr		S.J.Dent,MD H.R.Anderson,Jr.,IT	HS	18 mo	6	Sep	None	yes	no
WINSTON-SALEM									
North Carolina Baptist Hosp		T.H.Irving,MD W.Pope,BS,MS	HS	18 mo	10	Sep	None	yes	no
OHIO									
KETTERING									
C.F.Kettering Mem Hospital.	Kettering Coll of Med Arts	R.Krumholz,MD E.Augustin,IT	HS	2 yrs	16	Sep	Coll	no	no
OKLAHOMA									
OKLAHOMA CITY									
University of Oklahoma		B.E.Sears,MD F.Hertenstein,IT	HS	24 mo	12	Mar-Sep	$150	no	no

A-843

ACCREDITED EDUCATIONAL PROGRAMS IN INHALATION THERAPY

The AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, in collaboration with the AMERICAN SOCIETY OF ANESTHESIOLOGISTS, the AMERICAN COLLEGE of CHEST PHYSICIANS and the AMERICAN ASSOCIATION for INHALATION THERAPY, presents the following list of accredited educational programs in INHALATION THERAPY for the academic year 1969-1970

STATE CITY & INSTITUTION	AFFILIATED INSTITUTION	PROGRAM DIRECTOR & TEACHING SUPV	ENTR REQ	LGTH PRGM	STUD CAP	PRGM BGNS	TUITION	STIPEND	SCHOL
CALIFORNIA									
COVINA-WALNUT									
Inter-Community Hospital-Mt. San Antonio College		J.H.Sands,MD M.G.Foster,PHN	HS	18 mo	24	June	None	no	yes
FRESNO									
Fresno City College-Fresno Community Hospital		F.L.Davidson,MD M.Giese,IT	HS	20 mo	10	Sep	None	no	yes
LOS ANGELES									
UCLA Ctr for Hlth Sciences	Santa Monica City Coll	B.G.Shapiro, MD R.Scoggins,IT	U Req	24 mo	20	Sep	None	yes	no
PALO ALTO									
Stanford Univ Hospital-Foothill College	El Camino Hosp, Los Altos	G.Fletcher,MD R.Edge,IT	HS	24 mo	20	Sep	None	no	yes
COLORADO									
DENVER									
General Rose Mem Hospital-Denver Community Coll		A.Hurst,MD B.Hale,IT	HS	21 mo	10	Sep	Coll	no	yes
CONNECTICUT									
NEW BRITAIN									
New Britain General Hospital		D.F.Egan,MD not reported	HS	18 mo	12	July	$150	yes	no
NEW HAVEN									
Hospital of St. Raphael		J.B.Berté,MD W.P.Williams,IT,MD	HS	18 mo	5	Varies	$500	no	yes
Yale-New Haven Hospital	Quinnipiac College	A.Bouhuys,MD J.J.Julius,IT	HS	21 mo	20	Sep	$2400	no	yes
NEW LONDON									
Lawrence & Memorial Hosps		E. Fulchiero,MD not reported	HS	18 mo	8	Sep	$200	no	no
FLORIDA									
FORT LAUDERDALE									
Broward General Hospital	Broward Co.Jr.Coll	R.Panaro,MD H.D.Chapman,IT	HS	2 yrs	15	Aug	$8sem hr	no	no
ORLANDO									
Orange Memorial Hospital	Valencia Jr. College	F.H.Cary,MD E.R.Smith,IT	HS	30 mo	12	Aug	$400	yes	yes
GEORGIA									
ATLANTA									
Ga State University-School of Allied Hlth Sciences		J.M.Brown,MD R.E.Fisher,IT	HS	24-48 mo	6	Sep	$840	yes	yes
IDAHO									
CALDWELL									
Caldwell Memorial Hospital		C.E.Reed,MD(Act) not reported	HS	12 mo	8	Sep	None	yes	no
ILLINOIS									
CHICAGO									
Cook County Hospital		V.J.Collins,MD S.Gioroano,IT	Jr Coll	18 mo	16	Sep	$500	no	no
Edgewater Hospital	Crane Jr Coll, Central YMCA Community College	E.R.Levine,MD S.Newman,IT	HS	22 mo	12	Sep	None	no	yes
Presbyterian-St. Lukes Hosp.	Chicago City College	B.E.Bridges,MD W. Caillouet,AA,IT	HS	24 mo	12	Sep	None	no	yes
Northwestern Univ Med Ctr		J.E.Eckenhoff,MD J.H.Barsch,MD R.Rivera,IT	HS	18 mo	6	Sep	$150	no	no
Univ of Chicago Hospitals	Chicago City College	C.C.Rattenborg,MD R.W.Berry,BA,IT	HS	24 mo	10	Sep	None	no	yes
DECATUR									
St. Mary's Hospital		P.B.Burton,MD not reported	HS	18 mo	4	Sep	None	yes	no
HINES									
Veterans Admin. Hospital		M.S.Sadove,MD J.Jenichs,IT	HS	2 yrs	10yr	Sep	None	no	no
MELROSE PARK									
Gottlieb Memorial Hospital		M.J.Levin,MD not reported	HS	24 mo	16	Sep	Coll	no	yes
MOLINE									
Lutheran Hospital	Black Hawk Comm Coll	E.M.Peterson,MD C.L.McKnight,IT	HS	24 mo	4	Sep	$250sem	yes	yes

A-844

1 copy

ACCREDITED EDUCATIONAL PROGRAMS FOR MEDICAL RECORD LIBRARIANS

The AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, in collaboration with the AMERICAN MEDICAL RECORD ASSOCIATION, presents the following list of accredited educational programs for the academic year 1969-1970.

STATE CITY & INSTITUTION	AFFILIATED INSTITUTION	PROGRAM DIRECTOR	ENTR REQ	LGTH PRGM	PRGM BGNS	STUD CAPAC	TUITION
[illegible]							
LOMA LINDA							
Loma Linda Univ-Sch of Health Related Professions		[illegible] BA,RRL	2 yrs coll	2 yrs	Sep	20	$1350yr
LOS ANGELES							
University of Calif Sch of Public Health		O.Johnson,BA,RRL	High Sch	4 yrs	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
GEORGIA							
ATLANTA							
Emory University Hospital		B.Ramsden,AB,RRL	Degree	12 mo	Sep	9	$500
AUGUSTA							
Medical College of Georgia		J.Sirmans,AB,RRL	2 yrs coll	18 mo	Sep	30	Univ
ILLINOIS							
CHICAGO							
University Illinois Med Ctr		R.Finnegan,MA,RRL	3 yrs coll	12 mo	June	15	Univ
INDIANA							
INDIANAPOLIS-BLOOMINGTON							
Indiana University Med Ctr		M.Lacy,AB,RRL	High Sch	4 yrs	Sep	20	Univ
LOUISIANA							
LAFAYETTE							
Univ of Southwestern La		M.O'Connell,MSH,RRL	High Sch	36 mo	Sep	15	Univ
MARYLAND							
BALTIMORE							
US Public Health Serv Hosp	Colby Junior College	M.L.Voelker,BS,RRL	Degree	11 mo	Sep	16	None
			High Sch	4 yrs	Sep	16	Univ
MASSACHUSETTS							
BOSTON							
Northeastern University, Univ College		R.Zamczyk,RRL	High Sch	4 yrs	Sep	--	Univ
MICHIGAN							
DETROIT							
Mercy College		Sr.M.V.Randolofo,MA	Coll Req	4 yrs	Sep	38	Univ
MINNESOTA							
DULUTH							
College of St. Scholastica		Sr.K.Hofer,MBA,RRL	High Sch	4 yrs	Sep	no lmt.	$300qtr
MISSISSIPPI							
JACKSON							
University Hospital		M.L.Wilbers,BS,RRL	2 yrs coll	11 mo	Sep	6	None
MISSOURI							
ST LOUIS							
Homer G. Phillips Hospital		E.M.Sherard,AB,RRL	2 yrs coll	12 mo	Sep	12	$290
St. Louis University		Sr.M.V.Wisner,AB,RRL	Univ Req	4 yrs	Feb-Sep	80	$800sem
NEBRASKA							
OMAHA							
College of St. Mary	9 local hospitals	Sr.M.Eugene,PhD,RRL	High Sch	36 mo	Aug	50	$75yr
NEW YORK							
BUFFALO							
Roswell Park Mem Institute	Rosary Hill College, D'Youville College	L.Huttsell,MS,RRL	3 yrs coll	12 mo	Sep	12	Coll
NORTH CAROLINA							
WINSTON-SALEM							
North Carolina Baptist Hosp	Georgia Women's College	B.Masencup,BA,RRL	2 yrs coll	11 mo	Sep	12	$200
OKLAHOMA							
TULSA							
Hillcrest Medical Center	Southwestern State Coll. University of Tulsa	E.Allred,BS,RRL	3 yrs coll	11 mo	Sep	14	$500
PENNSYLVANIA							
PITTSBURGH							
Mount Mercy College-Mercy Hospital		Sr.M.Alicia,RSM,BS	Coll Req	22 mo	Sep	8	$600sem
TENNESSEE							
MEMPHIS							
Baptist Memorial Hospital	Little Rock University	G. McCalip,RRL	2 yrs coll	11 mo	Sep	15	$300
TEXAS							
HOUSTON							
St. Joseph's Hospital	Sacred Heart Dominican College	Sr.M.Pauline,BA,MRL	3 yrs coll	11 mo	Sep	12	$550
			2 yrs coll	11 mo	Sep	12	$550
SAN ANTONIO							
Incarnate Word College	Santa Rosa Medical Ctr.	Sr.M.B.Melloghan,MA	High Sch	4 yrs	Aug	12	Univ
WASHINGTON							
SEATTLE							
Providence Hospital	Seattle Univ,Whitworth Coll,Carroll College	K.A.Waters,BS,RRL	3-4 yrs coll	9 mo	Sep	25	$977
WISCONSIN							
LA CROSSE							
St.Francis Hospital	Viterbo College	Sr.A.Petrone,BA,RRL	3 yrs coll	10 mo	Sep	8	Univ
PUERTO RICO, SAN JUAN							
Univ of Puerto Rico Sch of Med.		A.I.García de Hestrés,BA	Degree	11 mo	Aug	10	$212

1 copy

A-837

ACCREDITED EDUCATIONAL PROGRAMS FOR MEDICAL RECORD TECHNOLOGISTS

The AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, in collaboration with the AMERICAN MEDICAL RECORD ASSOCIATION, presents the following list of accredited educational programs for the academic year 1969-1970.

STATE	PROGRAM DIRECTOR	ENTR REQ	LGTH PRGM	STUD CAPAC	PRGM BGNS	TUITION
ARIZONA						
PHOENIX						
Phoenix College	E.Medzius,MA,RRL	High Sch	20 mo	25	Sep	None
TUCSON-DOUGLAS						
Tucson Medical Center-Cochise College	K.Evans,BS,RRL	High Sch	18 mo	--	Sep	None
CALIFORNIA						
FULLERTON						
Fullerton Junior College	M.J.Sabl,RRL	High Sch	18 mo	75	Feb-Sep	None
LOS ANGELES						
East Los Angeles College	L.T.Davidson	High Sch	24 mo	60	Feb-Sep	Univ
KANSAS						
HUTCHINSON						
Hutchinson Community Junior College	C.R.Jackson,BS,RRL	High Sch	20 mo	15	Aug	Coll
MARYLAND						
BALTIMORE						
Community College of Baltimore	B.S.Ogletree,BS,RRL	High Sch	2 yrs	25	Spr-Fall	$150sem
MASSACHUSETTS						
BOSTON						
Children's Hospital Medical Center-Rindge Technical Institute	R. Hayward,RRL	High Sch	10 mo	15	Sep	None
LOWELL						
St. Joseph Hospital	G. Karam,MA,RRL	High Sch	11 mo	12	Sep	$150
MINNESOTA						
MINNEAPOLIS						
St. Mary's Junior College	S. Williams,MA,RRL	High Sch	2 yrs	20	Sep	Coll
MISSOURI						
KANSAS CITY						
Research Hospital & Medical Center	E. Mardiat,RRL	High Sch	10 mo	25	Sep	$280
NEW YORK						
ALFRED						
State University of NY, Agricultural & Technical College	J. Boyd,BS,RRL	High Sch	2 yrs	30	Sep	$400
OREGON						
PORTLAND						
Portland Community College	B. Hooten,RRL	High Sch	10 mo	23	Sep	$75
TENNESSEE						
MADISON						
Madison Hospital-Southern Missionary College	B. Thorgeson,BA,RRL	High Sch	18 mo	10	Sep	Univ
TEXAS						
ABILENE						
Hendrick Memorial Hospital	E. Odam,BA,RRL	High Sch	9 mo	8	Sep	$100
WASHINGTON						
SEATTLE						
Shoreline Community College	F.H.Zaleski,MN,RRL	High Sch	6 qtrs	--	Sep	$70 qtr
SPOKANE						
Spokane Community College	B.Reding,BA,RRL	High Sch	9 mo	25	Sep	$70
TACOMA						
St. Joseph Hospital	J.Coubrough,RRL	High Sch	18 mo	8yr	Sep	Coll

H-838

ACCREDITED EDUCATIONAL PROGRAMS IN MEDICAL TECHNOLOGY

The AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, incollaboration with the AMERICAN SOCIETY OF CLINICAL PATHOLOGISTS and the AMERICAN SOCIETY OF MEDICAL TECHNOLOGISTS, presents the following list of accredited educational programs in MEDICAL TECHNOLOGY for the academic year 1969-1970.

STATE CITY & INSTITUTION	AFFILIATED INSTITUTION(S)	PRGM DIR & TEACH SUPV	ENTR REQ	LGTH PRGM	STUD CAP	PRGM BGNS	TUITION	STI-PEND	SCHOL
ALABAMA									
BIRMINGHAM									
Birmingham Bapt Hosps.	Ala Coll; Auburn Univ; Samford Univ;Judson Coll.	A.E.Casey,MD K.M.Hunter,PhD	3yrColl	12mo	20	Qrtly	None	yes	yes
[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	3yrColl	12mo	10	Jan-Jul-Sep	None	yes	yes
St Vincent Hosp	[redacted] State Teacher's Univ	[redacted],MD. G.J.[redacted],BS	3yrColl	12mo	8	Jan-Jul-Sep	None	yes	yes
South Highlands Infirm		W.F.Scott,MD J.Jones,BS	3yrColl	12mo	5	Jan-Jul-Sep	None	yes	no
Univ of Ala Med Ctr	Univ of Alabama	J.V.Straumfjord,MD. P.A.Amos,BS	3yrColl	12mo	30	Sep	Univ	yes	yes
FAIRFIELD									
Lloyd Noland Hosp	Troy State Teacher's Univ	H.G.Davis,MD S.F.Venz,MT	3yrColl	12mo	10	Feb-Jun-Sep	None	yes	no
GADSDEN									
Holy Name of Jesus Hsp	Jacksonville State Univ; St.Bernard Coll;Gadsden State Jr Coll;Sacred Heart Academy	J.D.Bush,MD Sr.M.Damien,BS	3yrColl	15mo	12	Feb-Jun-Sep	None	yes	no
HUNTSVILLE									
Huntsville Coop School of Med Tech	Univ of Ala;Crestwood Hosp; Medical Center Hosp	E.E.Litkenhous,MD. S.Jackson,MT	3yrColl	12mo	12	Jan-Jul-Sep	None	yes	no
MOBILE									
Mobile Infirmary	Ala Coll;Auburn Univ;Mobile Coll;Howard Coll; Spring Hill Coll;Miss Southern University	E.B.Wert,MD J.M.Walter,BS	3yrColl	12mo	14	Sep	None	yes	no
Providence Hosp	Spring Hill Coll	L.C.Edmonds,MD A.P.Jones,BS	3yrColl	12mo	4	Sep	None	yes	yes
MONTGOMERY									
Montgomery Bapt Hosp	Auburn University	R.B.Adams,MD D.K.West,BS	3yrColl	12mo	7	Jan-Jun-Sep	None	yes	no
St. Margaret's Hosp	Troy State Teacher's Un.	W.B.Sorrell,MD B.A.Brantley,MT	3yrColl	12mo	15	Jun-Sep	Univ	yes	no
TUSCALOOSA									
Druid City Hospital	Samford University	L.Brahen,MD W.M.DeLoach,MT	3yrColl	12mo	14	Jan-Jul-Sep	None	yes	no
ARIZONA									
PHOENIX									
Good Samaritan Hosp	Ariz State University PROGRAM APPROVED AS EXCEPTION TO AMA ESSENTIALS	F.D.Mann,MD L.Hill,MT	2yrColl	7mo	20	Semester	Univ	no	no
Maricopa Co Gen Hosp	Ariz State Univ;Univ of Arizona	R.L.Camponovo,MD F.Prigg,BA	3yrColl	12mo	6	Varies	$150mo	yes	no
Memorial Hospital	Ariz State Univ;Univ of Arizona	M.Rosenthal,MD F.D.Holloway,BA	3yrColl	12mo	4	Jun-Oct	None	yes	no
St. Joseph's Hosp	Ariz State Univ	H.Hoenecke,MD N.I.Larson,BS	3yrColl	12mo	12	Feb-Jun	None	yes	no
TUCSON									
St. Mary's Hosp	Univ of Ariz;Ariz State Univ;New Mex State Univ.	J.H.Anderson,MD Sr.M.Walsh,BS	3yrColl	12mo	4	Sep	None	yes	yes
Tucson Medical Center.	Univ of Ariz;Ariz State Univ	G.T.Schloss,MD M.L.Fried,PhD	3yrColl	12mo	12	July	None	no	yes
ARKANSAS									
FAYETTEVILLE									
Antaeus Lineal Associates	John Brown University	A.Nettleship,MD S.Winfield,MT	3yrColl	12mo	6	Feb-Sep	None	yes	yes
FORT SMITH									
St. Edward Mercy Hosp.	Coll of Ozarks; Arkansas Polytechnic Coll; Southwestern State College	A.S.Koenig,MD C.M.Strobel,MT	3yrColl	12mo	4	Jan-July	None	yes	yes

STATE CITY & INSTITUTION	AFFILIATED INSTITUTION(S)	PRGM DIR & TEACH SUPV	ENTR REQ	LGTH PRGM	STUD CAP	PRGM BGNS	TUITION	STI-PEND	SCHOL
ARKANSAS (cont)									
FORT SMITH									
Sparks Memorial Hosp	Coll of Ozarks; Ark Polytechnic Coll; Southwestern State College	R.G.Girkin,MD J.Frye,MT	3yrColl	12mo	10	Jan-July	None	yes	yes
JONESBORO									
St. Bernard's Hosp		G.F.Baker,MD M.P.Brown,MT	3yrColl	12mo	4	Sep	None	no	yes
LITTLE ROCK									
Ark Bapt Med Center	Ouachita Bapt Univ; State Coll of Ark; Little Rock Univ;Harding Coll; Coll of Ozarks; Philander Smith College	R.A.Burger,MD O.Murphree,MT	3yrColl	12½mo	20	July	None	no	yes
St. Vincent Infirmary	Little Rock Univ; Ark Polytechnic Coll; College of Ozarks; Southern State Univ; Ark Agric Mech & Normal Coll	W.S.Orr,MD A.Prather,BS	3yrColl	12mo	12	July	None	yes	yes
Univ of Ark Med Ctr	Univ of Ark; Little Rock Univ	H.Quittner,MD B.Shook,BS	3yrColl	15mo	20	Sep	$200	no	yes
Vet Admin Hospital	Little Rock Univ	R.C.Pope,MD C.W.Ferguson,BS	3yrColl	15mo	6	June	None	yes	no
TEXARKANA									
St. Michael's Hosp	Southern State Coll; East Texas State Coll; Texarkana Jr.Coll	E.H.Wicker,MD G.Witterstaetter,MT	3yrColl	12mo	8	Feb-Jul-Sep	None	yes	yes
CALIFORNIA									
BAKERSFIELD									
Kern Co Gen Hosp		W.Schmalhorst,MD M.Gasson,BA	4yrColl	12mo	4	Varies	None	yes	no
Mercy Hosp		E.W.Michelsen,MD J.C.Satterlee,MS	3-4yrColl	12mo	4	July	None	yes	no
BERKELEY									
Herrick Mem Hosp		W.J.Wedemeyer,MD K.Teeple,BA	Degree	12mo	5	July	None	yes	no
BURBANK									
St. Joseph Hosp		R.Straus,MD P.Chang,MT	4yrColl	12mo	5	July	None	yes	yes
BURLINGAME									
Peninsula Hosp & Med Center		E.E.Tueller,MD H.R.Smith,AB	4yrColl	12mo	10	Feb-Jul-Sep	None	yes	no
EL CAJON									
El Cajon Valley Hosp		R.R.Eggen,MD L.L.Zane,MT	Degree	12mo	4	Feb-July	None	yes	no
ENCINO									
West Valley Comm Hosp	Utah State Univ	G.Haiby,MD E.M.Daskam,MT	4yrColl	12mo	2	Feb	None	yes	no
FRESNO									
Fresno Comm Hosp		J.J.Bocian,MD J.Haas,BA	4yrColl	12mo	6	Feb-Sep	None	yes	no
FULLERTON									
St.Jude Hosp		T.E.Jones,MD Sr.M.L.Diederich,BS.	4yrColl	12mo	10	Sep	None	yes	no
GLENDALE									
Glendale Sch of Med Tech		G.D.Curtis,MD J.Schleicher,BS	4yrColl	12mo	6	Jul-Aug-Sep	None	yes	no
INGLEWOOD									
Daniel Freeman Mem Hosp		E.B.Reilly,MD Sr.M.Ann,BS	Degree	12mo	4	Jan-Jul-Sep	None	yes	no
LA JOLLA									
Scripps Mem Hosp		P.L.Gausewitz,MD M.H.Lewis,MT	4yrColl	12mo	6	Feb-July	None	yes	no
LA MESA									
Grossmont District Hosp		W.C.Herrick,MD C.K.Cox,MT	4yrColl	12mo	8	Feb-July	None	yes	no
LOMA LINDA									
Loma Linda Univ, Sch of Health Related Prof.	Loma Linda University	W.P.Thompson,MD P.J.Austin,BS	3yrColl	15mo	25	Jan-Sep	Univ	yes	yes

STATE CITY & INSTITUTION	AFFILIATED INSTITUTION(S)	PRGM DIR & TEACH SUPV	ENTR REQ	LGTH PRGM	STUD CAP	PRGM BGNS	TUITION	STIPEND	SCHOL
CALIFORNIA (cont)									
LONG BEACH									
Mem Hosp of Long Beach		E.R.Jennings,MD C.Monroe,BS	4yrColl	12mo	14	Feb-July	None	yes	no
St. Mary's Long Beach Hospital	Oregon Tech Inst; Lamar State Coll of Tech	T.Kiddie,MD M.L.Januszka,BS	3-4yrColl	12mo	12	Feb-July	None	yes	yes
Veterans Admin Hosp	Calif State College New Mex State Univ	I.M.Reingold,MD R.A.Kirby,BS	3-4yrColl	12mo	16	Qrtly	None	yes	no
LOS ANGELES									
Cedars-Sinai Med Ctr-Cedars of Lebanon Division		N.B.Friedman,MD H.J.Sacks,MD G.Graham,MT	Degree	13mo	8	Varies	None	yes	no
Childrens Hospital		B.H.Landing,MD L.Matheson,MT	Degree	12mo	6	July	None	yes	no
Clinical Lab Med Group & Affil Hosps		H.S.Aijian,MD V.G.Adams,BS	Degree	12mo	12	July	None	yes	no
L.A.County-Univ of So. Calif Med Ctr		G.D.Lundberg,MD M.Wertman,MT	3-4yrColl	12mo	50	Varies	None	yes	no
Mt.Sinai Hosp-Cedars-Sinai Med Ctr		I.Schoen,MD J.Stock,MS	4yrColl	12mo	4	Feb-Sep	None	yes	no
St.Vincents Hosp		R.Shoemaker,MD M.Ashla,MT	4yrColl	12mo	6	July	None	yes	no
UCLA Ctr for Hlth Sciences		R.L.Walford,MD J.Jonk,BS	4yrColl	12mo	10	Sep	None	yes	no
Veterans Admin Ctr		B.G.Fishkin,MD M.Fukushima,BA	4yrColl	12mo	7	Varies	None	yes	no
White Mem Med Ctr	Pacific.Union.College	O.B.Pratt,MD L.Ellis,BA	4yrColl	12mo	12	Sep	None	yes	no
MODESTO									
Stanislaus Sch of Med Tech		R.W.Purvis,MD M.S.Philbrook,MT	Degree	12mo	10	Sep	None	yes	no
MOUNTAIN VIEW									
ElCamino Hospital		F.A.Fox,MD H.L.Beam,BS	Degree	12mo	10	July	None	yes	no
NATIONAL CITY									
Paradise Valley Hosp		A.Knutsen,MD E.Moncrieff,MT	4yrColl	12mo	4	Jun-Sep	None	no	yes
OAKLAND									
Kaiser Foundation Hosp		N.L.Morgenstern,MD B.C.Raptis,MT	4yrColl	12mo	12	July	None	yes	no
Peralta Hospital		R.R.Williams ,MD L.Y.Balodis,BA	Degree	12mo	6	Feb-Sep	None	yes	no
OCEANSIDE									
Tri-City Hospital		W.E.Cowell,MD F.Fortner,MT	Degree	12mo	3	Varies	None	yes	no
ORANGE									
Orange Co Med Ctr		E.R.Arquilla,MD V.Stroh,MT	4yr Coll	12mo	8	July	None	yes	no
St. Joseph Hospital		J.B.Tully,MD M.A.Kovach,MT	4yr Coll	12mo	8	Sep	None	yes	yes
PALO ALTO									
Stanford Univ Hosp		P.L.Wolf,MD K.S.Small,AB	Degree	12mo	12	July	None	yes	no
PASADENA									
Huntington Mem Hosp		D.S.Shillam,MD B.W.Morrison,MT	3-4yrColl	12mo	10	July	None	yes	yes
St. Luke Hospital		E.M.Butt,MD G.E.Stock,MS	Degree	12mo	5	Varies	None	yes	yes
REDONDO BEACH									
South Bay Hospital		J.R.McGrath,MD M.Kameya,MS	4yrColl	12mo	2	Feb	None	yes	no
REDWOOD CITY									
Sequoia Hosp Dist	San.Jose.State.Coll; San Francisco State College	S.Lindsay,MD G.Vanderslice,BS	4yrColl	12mo	7	Varies	None	yes	no

STATE CITY & INSTITUTION	AFFILIATED INSTITUTION(S)	PRGM DIR & TEACH SUPV	ENTR REQ	LGTH PRGM	STUD CAP	PRGM BGNS	TUITION	STIPEND	SCHOL
CALIFORNIA (cont)									
SACRAMENTO									
Sacramento Med Ctr		J.A.Fong,MD M.Kunkel,MT	4yrColl	12mo	12	Jan-Jul	None	yes	no
Sutter Comm Hospitals	Univ of the Pacific	J.H.Masters,MD E.Crespi,BS	4yrColl	12mo	18	Feb-Jul-Aug	None	yes	no
SALINAS									
Gen Hosp of Monterey Co.		H.G.Crellin,MD J.R.Fleming,MT	3-4yrColl	12mo	5	Feb-Jul-Sep	None	yes	no
SAN BERNARDINO									
San Bernardino Co Gen Hospital		A.R.Haugen,MD none reported	3yrColl	12mo	5	Varies	None	yes	no
SAN DIEGO									
D.N.Sharp Mem Comm Hosp		H.R.Irwin,MD W.Fleming,BA	Degree	12mo	24	Feb-Jul-Sep	None	yes	no
Mercy Hospital		D.A.DeSanto,MD J.L.Heard,MD N.O.Foltz,BS	4yrColl	12mo	15	Jan-Jul	None	yes	no
SAN FRANCISCO									
Childrens Hosp-Adult Med Center	San Francisco State Coll	S.T.Nerenberg,MD C.A.Keaough,BS	4yrColl	12mo	7	Jul-Sep	None	yes	no
Franklin Hospital		D.F.Campagna-Pinto,MD N.Mortensen,MD	Degree	12mo	4	July	None	yes	no
Harkness Hosp & Comm Med Center		C.W.Cassel,MT A.Scottolini,MD R.E.Lopez,MD M.Kempt,MT	Degree	12mo	10	Feb-Jul-Sep	None	yes	no
Kaiser Foundation Hosp.	San Francisco State Coll.	M.L.Bassis,MD Y.Weber,MT	4yrColl	12mo	10	Feb-Jul-Sep	None	yes	no
St. Joseph Hospital		C.M.McCandless,Jr.MD C.W.Cassel,MT	3-4yrColl	12mo	6	Feb-July	None	no	yes
St. Lukes Hospital		M.B.Black,MD B.W.Thompson,MT	4yrColl	12mo	5	July	None	no	yes
St. Marys Hosp & Med Ctr		T.E.Wynn,MD F.Rogers,MT	Degree	12mo	10	Jul-Sep	$50	yes	no
Univ of Calif Sch of Med		G.Brecher,MD R.Greefkens,MT	3yrColl	12mo	18	Sep	Univ.	no	no
SAN JOSE									
O'Connor Hospital		L.R.Grams,MD D.J.Murray,MT	Degree	12mo	8	July	None	yes	no
San Jose Hosp & Hlth Ctr.	Oregon Technical Inst.	R.L.Dennis,MD A.Inami,BS	Degree	12mo	8	Feb-July	None	yes	yes
Santa Clara Valley Med Center	San Jose State College.	R.S.Cox,Jr.,MD L.J.Keyston,MT	3-4yrColl	12mo	12	Feb-Jul-Sep	None	yes	no
SAN MATEO									
Church of St. Matthew Mills Mem Hospital		R.O.Holmes,MD W.Sturmer,BA	Degree	12mo	4	July	None	yes	yes
SANTA BARBARA									
Santa Barbara Cottage Hospital	Westmont Coll;Univ of Ariz;Oregon Tech Inst; Ariz State University	D.R.Dickson,MD F.Kenworthy,MT	3-4yrColl	12mo	8	Feb-Jul	None	no	yes
Santa Barbara Gen Hosp		L.L.McAlpine,MD C.W.McAlpine,BS	Degree	12mo	5	Varies	None	yes	no
SANTA MONICA									
St. Johns Hospital		G.J.Hummer,MD not reported	Degree	12mo	10	July	None	yes	no
Santa Monica Hospital		A.A.Kosky,MD M.E.Barber,MT	Degree	12mo	3	Feb-Jul	None	yes	no
STOCKTON									
San Joaquin Gen Hosp		R.F.Chard,MD J.Foreman,BA	Degree	12mo	12	Feb-July	None	yes	no
TORRANCE									
Little Co of Mary Hosp		J.R.McGrath,MD Sr.M.Loretta,MT	4yrColl	12mo	4	Jul-Sep	None	yes	no
LA Co Harbor Gen Hosp		R.J.Morin,MD B.L.Dickhart,MT	4yrColl	12mo	6	Jul-Aug-Sep	None	yes	no
TRAVIS AIR FORCE BASE									
David Grant USAF Hosp	Univ of Calif STUDENTS MUST BE MILITARY PERSONNAL	LT.Col.R.N.Lucas,USAF,MC J.McKissick,MT	3yrColl	12mo	5	Varies	None	no	no

STATE CITY & INSTITUTION	AFFILIATED INSTITUTION(S)	PRGM DIR & TEACH SUPV	ENTR REQ	LGTH PRGM	STUD CAP	PRGM BGNS	TUITION	STIPEND	SCHOL
COLORADO									
COLORADO SPRINGS									
Memorial Hospital	Colorado College	R.F.Dillon,MD N.Babish,MT	3yrColl	12mo	4	Sep	None	yes	no
Penrose Hospital	Colorado College;College of Mt.St.Joseph on the Ohio	M.Berthrong,MD R.M.O'Leary,BS	3yrColl	12mo	8	Sep	None	yes	yes
St.Francis Hospital	Adams State College	R.W.Urich,MD A.Hutchinson,MT	3yrColl	12mo	4	Jun-Sep	None	yes	no
DENVER									
Denver Gen Hospital	So.Colorado State College	B.T.Miyahara,MD B.D.Duncan,BA	3yrColl	12mo	6	July	None	no	no
Fitzsimons Gen Hosp-US Army		Col.W.R.Dwyre,MC D.Grauberger,BSc	3yrColl	12mo	8	Nov	None	yes	no
Gen Rose Mem Hospital		M.L.Ovitz,MD J.A.Barber,BS	3yrColl	12mo	8	July	None	no	yes
Mercy Hospital	Temple Buell Coll;Loretto Heights Coll;Colorado Coll;Coll of St. Mary	R.L.Hawley,MD B.Hethcote,MT	3yrColl	12mo	10	Varies	None	yes	yes
St.Anthony Hospital		R.E.Herrmann,MD A.Pinfield,AIMLT	3yrColl	12mo	12	Jun-Sep	None	no	no
St.Joseph Hospital	Carroll College;S.Dakota State Univ;So.Colorado College	E.P.Barlock,MD J.A.Schwartz,BS	3yrColl	12mo	10	July	None	yes	yes
St. Luke's Hospital	Colorado State Univ	E.P.Elzi,MD C.McBain,MT	3yrColl	12mo	10	Jan-Jul-Sep	None	no	no
Univ of Colorado Sch of Medicine	Univ of Colorado	J.K.Aikawa,MD K.P.Dixon,MT	3yrColl	12mo	30	June	Univ	no	yes
GRAND JUNCTION									
St.Mary's Hospital	Fort Lewis College	R.P.Saunders,MD J.G.Batt,MT	3yrColl	12mo	4	July	None	yes	no
GREELEY									
Weld Co Gen Hospital	Colorado State College	L.A.Kidder,MD J.Weil,MD not reported	3yrColl	12mo	10	Jan-July	Univ	yes	no
PUEBLO									
Colorado State Hosp	Fort Lewis College;Northwest Nazarene Coll;Colo State Univ;So.Colo State College	G.S.Mahon,MD E.J.Carmichael,BS	3yrColl	12mo	13	Varies	None	yes	no
Parkview Episcopal Hospital	S. Colo State College; Adams State College	N.B.McGrath,MD P.L.Preis,BS	3yrColl	12mo	8	Varies	None	yes	no
St. Mary-Corwin Hosp	Adams State Coll;So.Colo State Coll;W. Colo State College	G.E.McKinnon,MD M.A.Villers,BA	3yrColl	12mo	6	June	None	yes	yes
CONNECTICUT									
BRIDGEPORT									
Bridgeport Hospital	Univ of Bridgeport	R.H.Pope,MD R.A.Soltis,MT	3yrColl	12mo	6	June	None	no	no
St. Vincents Hospital	Univ of Bridgeport;Quinnipiac College	D.H.Lobdell,MD D.P.Stiff,MD B.L.Garrick,MT	3yrColl	12mo	12	Jun-Oct	None	yes	no
DANBURY									
Danbury Hospital	Springfield Coll;Univ of Conn;Quinnipiac Coll;West Conn State Coll	N.E.Herrera,MD C.A.Tully,BS	3yrColl	12mo	12	Oct	None	yes	no
HARTFORD									
Hartford Hospital	Univ of Conn	R.D.Otis,MD F.McGinnity,MT	3yrColl	12mo	20	Sep	None	yes	no
St.Francis Hospital	Univ of Conn;Springfield Coll;Quinnipiac Coll;Suffolk Univ;Danbury State Coll.	E.Sicklick,MD not reported	3yrColl	12mo	15	Jul-Sep	None	yes	no
MIDDLETOWN									
Middlesex Mem Hosp	Univ of Conn;Springfield Coll;Quinnipiac Coll	C.E.McLeod,MD J.L.Pyle,AB	3yrColl	12mo	6	Oct	None	yes	yes
NEW BRITAIN									
New Britain Gen Hosp	Univ of Conn;Springfield Coll;Quinnipiac Coll;Westbrook JrColl	T.J.Madden,MD C.L.Rowe,BA	3yrColl	12mo	7	Oct	None	no	no

STATE CITY & INSTITUTION	AFFILIATED INSTITUTION(S)	PRGM DIR & TEACH SUPV	ENTR REQ	LGTH PRGM	STUD CAP	PRGM BGNS	TUITION	STIPEND	SCHOL
CONNECTICUT (cont)									
NEW HAVEN									
Hosp of St. Raphael	Univ of Conn;Quinnipiac Coll;Salve Regina Coll	R.R.Nesbit,MD B.F.Mann,Jr.,MD T.Mariano,BS	3yrColl	12mo	12	Sep	None	no	no
Yale-New Haven Hosp-New Haven Med Ctr	Quinnipiac Coll;Colby Jr Coll;Univ of Conn	D.Seligson,MD S.S.Katz,MA	3-4yrColl	12mo	16	Sep	None	no	no
NORWALK									
Norwalk Hospital	Univ of Conn;Quinnipiac Coll;Salve Regina Coll	R.N.Barnett,MD D.D.McIver,BS	3yrColl	12mo	8	Sep	None	no	yes
STAMFORD									
St. Joseph Hospital	Quinnipiac College	G.G.Allard,MD Sr.V.Boyd,MT	3yrColl	12mo	4	Sep	None	yes	no
Stamford Hospital	Univ of Conn;Colby Jr Coll;Quinnipiac Coll	E.S.Breakell,MD not reported	3yrColl	12mo	6	Sep	$200	yes	yes
WATERBURY									
St. Mary's Hospital	Quinnipiac College	M.E.Cox,MD C.R.Shukis,MT	3yrColl	12mo	6	Oct	None	yes	no
Waterbury Hospital	Univ of Conn;Salve Regina Coll;Quinnipiac Coll;West Conn State Coll	R.K.Gilbert,MD M.C.Sullivan,BS	3yrColl	12mo	8	Sep	None	yes	no
DELAWARE									
WILMINGTON									
Wilmington Med Ctr	Univ of Delaware	J.V.Casella,MD V.S.Ferrell,MT	3yrColl	12mo	26	June	None	no	yes
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA									
WASHINGTON									
Doctors Hospital	American Univ	O.B.Hunter,Jr.,MD N.M.Bering,MA	3yrColl	12mo	9	Qrtly	None	yes	yes
Freedmen's Hospital		C.C.Sampson,MD P.J.Thornton,MA	Degree	12mo	12	Sep	None	yes	yes
Geo Washington Univ Hospital	Geo Washington Univ	W.L.Marsh,MD S.D.Hammersberg,MT	3yrColl	12mo	12	Jun-Sep	None	yes	yes
Morris Cafritz Mem Hsp		M.Homayouni,MD A.Homayouni,MT	3yrColl	12mo	12	Jul-Sep	None	yes	no
Providence Hospital		K.L.McCoy,MD W.Y.Severson,MT	3yrColl	12mo	8	Qrtly	None	no	yes
Sibley Mem Hosp	American University	O.B.Hunter,Jr,MD N.M.Bering,MA	3yrColl	12mo	9	Qrtly	None	yes	yes
Veterans Admin Hosp		W.A.Burns,MD L.A.King,MT	3yrColl	12mo	6	Sep	None	yes	no
Walter Reed Gen Hosp-Walter Reed Med Ctr.	Students must be military Personnel	I.R.Mattei,LTC,MC E.M.Wierenga,BS	4yrColl	12mo	5	July	None	no	no
Washington Hosp Ctr		V.E.Martens,MD D.Olson,BS	3yrColl	12mo	12	Sep	None	yes	no
FLORIDA									
GAINESVILLE									
J.Hillis Miller Hlth Ctr-Shands Teaching Hosp & Clinics	Univ of Florida	W.R.Adams,MD R.Williams,MA	3yrColl	12mo	25	Jun-Sep	Univ	no	yes
JACKSONVILLE									
Baptist Mem Hosp	Jacksonville Univ;Stetson University	A.G.Foraker,MD B.E.Redd,MT	3yrColl	12mo	10	Jan-May-Sep	None	no	yes
Duval Med Ctr	Jacksonville Univ	R.M.Rhatigan,MD E.E.Beohm,MT	3yrColl	12mo	8	Jan-July	None	yes	yes
St. Vincent's Hosp	Jacksonville Univ	C.M.Whorton,MD J.Trapp,BS	3yrColl	12mo	14	Monthly	None	yes	no
LAKELAND									
Lakeland Gen Hosp	Fla So Coll; Univ of S Fla	D.R.Jones,MD Z.H.Baxter,BA	3yrColl	12mo	10	Sep	Univ	no	no
MIAMI									
Jackson Mem Hosp	Univ of Miami	J.B.Miale,MD C.Bernstein,DDS,MT.	3yrColl	12mo	20	Sep	None	yes	no
Miami Veterans Hosp	Univ of Miami	R.M.Clark,MD G.K.Rhodes,MT	3yrColl	12mo	10	Sep	None	yes	no
Variety Children's Hosp.	Univ of Miami	M.Bevilacqua,MD E.Blum,MD W.Burstein,BS	3yrColl	12mo	4	Varies	None	no	no

STATE CITY & INSTITUTION	AFFILIATED INSTITITION(S)	PRGM DIR & TEACH SUPV	ENTR REQ	LGTH PRGM	STUD CAP	PRGM BGNS	TUITION	STI-PEND	SCHOL
FLORIDA (cont)									
MIAMI BEACH									
Mt.Sinai Hosp of Greater Miami	Univ of Miami	A.M.Rywlin,MD W.G.Curtis,MT	3yrColl	12mo	6	Sep	None	yes	yes
St. Francis Hosp		R.Ravel,MD L.Johnson,MT	3yrColl	12mo	6	July	None	yes	no
ORLANDO									
Orange Mem Hosp	Stetson Univ;Univ of S Fla; Fla Tech Univ	C.G.Butt,MD S.W.Boney,BA	3yrColl	12mo	26	Sep	$100	yes	yes
Fla Sanit & Hosp	So Missionary Coll;Stetson Univ;Fla Tech Univ	J.G.Jones,MD P.L.Williams,BS	3yrColl	12mo	6	Sep	None	yes	no
PENSACOLA									
Baptist Hospital	Univ of West Fla	R.B.Squires,MD E.Brenny,MT	3yrColl	12mo	10	Sep	None	no	no
Sacred Heart Hosp	Univ of W.Fla	G.H.Hilbert,MD M.Presly,BS	3yrColl	12mo	8	Sep	None	yes	no
ST PETERSBURG									
Mound Park Hosp	Fla Presbyterian Coll;Univ of South Fla	I.C.Evans,MD P.G.Cash,BS	3yrColl	12mo	12	Varies	None	yes	no
TAMPA									
Tampa Gen Hosp	Univ of Tampa	E.H.Ruffolo,MD A.Gonzalez,MT	3yrColl	12mo	12	Sep	None	yes	no
Tampa Sch of Med Tech	Univ of Tampa;Univ of S Fla; Bethune-Cookman Coll	F.C.Coleman,MD B.B.Byham,MS	3yrColl	12mo	6	Sep	None	no	yes
WEST PALM BEACH									
St. Mary's Hospital		J.L.Thatcher,MD J.Bonebrake,BS	3yrColl	12mo	10	Varies	None	yes	yes
WINTER PARK									
Winter Park Mem Hosp.	Fla Tech Univ;Rollins Coll.	W.R.Beach III,MD B.Heinson,BS	3yrColl	12mo	4	Jan-July	None	yes	no
GEORGIA									
ATHENS									
St.Mary's Hosp		R.J.Weaver,MD not reported	3yrColl	12mo	2	Sep	None	yes	no
ATLANTA									
C.W.Long Mem Hosp	Ga State College	J.F.Olley,MD M.A.Painter,MT	3yrColl	12mo	12	Jun-Sep	Univ	yes	yes
Emory Univ Hosp	Wesleyan Coll;N Ga Coll;Ga Coll;Auburn Univ	R.V.Rosvoll,MD A.Mengason,BS	3yrColl	12mo	12	Jul-Sep	None	no	yes
Ga Baptist Hosp	GaState Coll	G.L.Forbes,Jr,MD C.E.Allen,MT	3yrColl	12mo	12	Qrtly	None	yes	no
Grady Mem Hosp	Valdosta State Coll;Fla State Univ;N Ga Coll;Ga State Coll;Auburn Univ;Polytechnic Inst;Univ of Texas; Carson-Newman Coll;Southern Univ;Tennessee Wesleyan Coll; Clark College	N.Ende,MD not reported	3yrColl	12mo	30	Jun-Sep	Univ	yes	yes
Piedmont Hosp	Oglethorpe Univ;Ga State Coll for Women;Fla State Univ; N Ga College	R.B.Vincenzi,MD C.Brown,MT	4yrColl	12mo	12	Qrtly	None	no	yes
St. Joseph's Infirm.	Ga State College	J.T.Godwin,MD Sr.M.Fahey,BB	3yrColl	12mo	11	Jan-July	None	yes	yes
AUGUSTA									
University Hosp	Central Wesleyan Coll;Wesleyan Coll;Brenau Coll;Woman's Coll. of Ga;N Ga Coll;Furman Univ.	M.Ihnen,MD not reported	3yrColl	12mo	8	Jan-Jul	None	yes	no
Univ of Ga-Medical Coll of Ga	Univ of Ga	W.L.Shepeard,MD M.Kangelos,MT	Coll Req.	12mo	20	Qrtly	Univ	yes	yes
COLUMBUS									
Medical Center	Auburn Univ	R.M.Shuffstall,MD M.E.Dimon,BS	3yrColl	12mo	12	Monthly	None	yes	yes
St. Francis Hosp	Columbus Coll	H.J.Peters,MD not reported	3-4yrColl	12mo	4	Varies	None	no	no
MACON									
Macon Hospital		R.S.Donner,MD A.Rowney,BS	3yrColl	12mo	8	Sep	None	yes	yes
MARIETTA									
Kennestone Hospital	Ga State College	W.B.Matthews,MD D.Worthy,MT	3yrColl	12mo	4	Monthly	None	no	yes

STATE CITY & INSTITUTION	AFFILIATED INSTITUTION(S)	PRGM DIR & TEACH SUPV	ENTR REQ	LGTH PRGM	STUD CAP	PRGM BGNS	TUITION	STI-PEND	SCHOL
GEORGIA (cont)									
ROME									
Floyd Hospital	Shorter College	R.A.Farrell,MD J.Blankenship,BS	3yrColl	14mo	4	Varies	None	yes	no
SAVANNAH									
Mem Med Center	Armstrong State Coll; Savannah State College	W.S.Medart,Jr.,MD E.B.Lentz,BS	3yrColl	12mo	6	July	None	yes	no
HAWAII									
HONOLULU									
Kaiser Foundation Hosp.	Univ of Hawaii ONLY STUD FROM U OF HAWAII ACCEPTED	J.G.Bennett,MD M.C.Nakamura,MT	3yrColl	12mo	2	June	Univ	no	no
Kuakini Hospital	University of Hawaii	G.N.Stemmermann,MD F.H.Fukunaga,MD., L.Wulff,MT.	3yrColl	12mo	2	June	Univ	no	no
Queen's Med Ctr	University of Hawaii	D.W.Will,MD L.Leong,MT	3yrColl	12mo	6	Feb-June	Univ	no	yes
St. Francis Hospital	University of Hawaii	M.H.Haber,MD A.M.Mangus,MT	3yrColl	12mo	5	July	Univ	no	yes
US Army Tripler Gen Hsp	University of Hawaii	Ltc J.M.Hardman,MC Maj J.T.O'Connell	3yrColl	12mo	16	Varies	Univ	no	yes
IDAHO									
BOISE									
St. Alphonsus Hosp	Coll of Idaho;Ida State Univ;NW Nazarene Coll; Boise State College	M.E.Thomas,MD P.L.Beals,MT	3yrColl	12mo	6	Jul-Sep	None	yes	yes
St. Luke's Hosp	Coll of Idaho;Ida State Univ;Univ of Idaho;Boise State Coll	L.L.Knight,MD T.G.Powell,MT	3yrColl	12mo	6	July	None	yes	no
IDAHO FALLS									
Idaho Falls Hosp	Utah State Univ;Brigham Young Univ;Idaho State Univ	T.Mitchell,MD D.H.Oswald,MT	3yrColl	12mo	4	Jun-Sep	None	yes	no
Sacred Heart Hosp	Idaho State Univ;Viterbo Coll;Coll of Idaho	H.L.McGaffey,MD J.Galbraith,MT	3yrColl	12mo	3	Jan-July	None	yes	no
POCATELLO									
Bannock Mem Hosp	Idaho State Univ	E.B.Webb,MD E.E.Fisher,MD J.M.Alenskis,BA	3yrColl	12mo	6	Feb-Jul-Sep	None	yes	yes
TWIN FALLS									
Magic Valley Mem Hosp.	Idaho State Univ	B.N.Carle.MD I.M.Nielsen,BS	3yrColl	12mo	3	July	None	yes	no
ILLINOIS									
AURORA									
Copley Mem Hosp	Aurora Coll;W Ill Univ; Northern State Univ	R.Alexander,MD C.Kluckhohn,BA	3yrColl	12mo	4	Jul-Sep	None	no	yes
BELLEVILLE									
St. Elizabeth Hosp	Southern Ill Univ;SE Mo State Coll	P.J.Soto,Jr.,MD Sr.M.R.Mercier,MA	3yrColl	12mo	8	Varies	None	yes	no
BLUE ISLAND									
St. Francis Hosp	Northern Ill Univ	N.J.Averick,MD Sr.A. Maureen,MT	3yrColl	12mo	16	Feb-July	None	yes	no
CHAMPAIGN									
Burnham City Hosp	E Ill Univ;S Ill Univ	S.J.Bobowski,MD M.Olvey,MS	3yrColl	12mo	5	Feb-Sep	None	yes	no
CHICAGO									
Augustana Hosp	Augustana Coll;North Park College	G.Milles,MD D.D.O'Sullivan,MD I.Peterson,MT	3yrColl	12mo	5	Jul-Oct	None	no	yes
Chicago Wesley Mem Hosp.	Purdue Univ;De Paul Univ; Wisconsin State Univ	K.A.Schneider,MD C.Samuelson,BA	3yrColl	12mo	24	Monthly	None	yes	yes
Edgewater Hosp	DePaul Univ;Roosevelt U.	B.H.Malvin,MD J.Pritchard,BS	3yrColl	12mo	6	July	None	yes	no
Grant Hospital	Wis State Univ;Marion Coll;N Ill Univ	S.S.Barron,MD J.Wells,BA,	3yrColl	12mo	6	Jul-Sep	None	yes	no
Holy Cross Hosp	Edgewood Coll;Mundelein Coll;DePaul Univ;Valparaiso Univ	G.J.Rukstinat,MD Sr.M.Theresia,BS	3yrColl	12mo	6	Jun-Sep	None	yes	yes
Illinois Masonic Med Ctr	Roosevelt Univ;So.Ill Univ;No Ill Univ	G.Gyori,MD M.B.Hardin,BS	3yrColl	12mo	8	Sep	None	yes	no

STATE CITY & INSTITUTION	AFFILIATED INSTITUTION(S)	PRGM DIR & TEACH SUPV	ENTR REQ	LGTH PRGM	STUD CAP	PRGM BGNS	TUITION	STI-PEND	SCHOL
ILLINOIS									
CHICAGO									
Louis A Weiss Mem Hosp.		S.A.Levinson,MD D.Michaels,MT	3yrColl	12mo	8	Feb-Sep	None	yes	no
Mercy Hosp & Med Ctr	Roosevelt Univ;DePaul Univ.	G.W.Changus,MD A.Fowler,MT	3yrColl	12mo	8	June	None	yes	no
Michael Reese Hosp & Med Ctr	Roosevelt Univ;N Central Coll;Coll of Idaho;E. Ill Univ;St.Mary's Coll;Purdue Univ;DePaul Univ	C.L.Pirani,MD R.Galindo,MT	3yrColl	12mo	12	Feb-Sep	None	no	yes
MtSinai Hosp Med Ctr	Roosevelt Univ;DePaul Univ; Purdue Univ	A.I.Rubenstone,MD M.Schultz,BA	3yrColl	12mo	12	Sep	None	yes	yes
Northwestern Univ Med School	Northwestern Univ	O.E.Hepler,MD A.L.Peeler,MS	2-3-4yr Coll	24-12-24 mo	13	Mar-Jul-Sep	$175	no	yes
Presbyterian-St.Luke's Hospital	Bradley Univ;Roosevelt Univ; DePaul Univ;Millikin Univ.	J.P.Ayer,MD M.A.Stumpe,BS	3yrColl	12mo	18	Jul-Sep	None	no	yes
St.Anne's Hospital	DePaul University	J.B.Hartney,MD Sr.M.Alan,MT	3yrColl	12mo	5	Mar-Sep	$100	yes	yes
St.Anthony de Padua Hsp		C.Malkey,MD A.Reyes,MT	3yrColl	12mo	4	Feb	None	yes	no
St. Joseph Hospital	DePaulUniv;Roosevelt Univ; St.Dominic Coll;St.Francis College	J.R.Kraft,MD S.G.Rydin,MT	3yrColl	12mo	16	Feb-Jul-Sep	None	yes	yes
St. Mary of Nazareth Hospital	DePaul Univ;Mundelein Coll.	W.Kawula,MD J.Traver,BS	3yrColl	12mo	10	Sep	None	yes	yes
Univ of Illinois-Sch of Assoc Med Sciences		E.Cheatle,MD R.M.French,MA	3yrColl	12mo	20	June	Univ	no	no
Veterans Admin Research Hospital	Roosevelt Univ;Northwestern Univ	H.Yokoo,MD G.B.Wright,MT	3yrColl	12mo	4	Sep	None	yes	no
CHICAGO HEIGHTS									
St. James Hospital		P.T.Fagan,MD C.M.Uorick,MT	3yrColl	12mo	6	Varies	$25	yes	no
DANVILLE									
Lake View Mem Hospital.	Ill Wesleyan Univ;Eastern Ill Univ	G.L.Seitzinger,MD M.S.Moulder,BA	3yrColl	12mo	6	Mar-Jul-Sep	None	yes	yes
DECATUR									
Decatur Mem Hospital	Millikin Univ;Bradley Univ; Ill Wesleyan Univ;Western Ill Univ;Eastern Ill Univ.	O.C.Brosius,MD F.Fassino,BS	3yrColl	12mo	14	Qrtly	None	yes	no
St. Mary's Hospital	Millikin Univ;Eastern Ill Univ;Quincy Coll;Southern Ill Univ	W.A.Hause,MD N.J.Dresch,MT	3yrColl	12mo	6	Varies	None	yes	yes
ELK GROVE VILLAGE									
St. Alexius Hospital		D.R.Fox,MD M.Fujioka,MT	3yrColl	12mo	4	Jan-Sep	None	yes	no
EVANSTON									
Evanston Hospital	DePauw Univ;Northern Ill Univ;Eastern Ill Univ	H.B.Harding,MD J.K.West,MT	3yrColl	12mo	13	June	None	yes	yes
St.Francis Hospital	DePaul Univ;Mundelein Coll; Bradley Univ;Quincy Coll.	R.W.Wilhoite,MD M.Walker,BS	3yrColl	12mo	8	Varies	$75	yes	no
EVERGREEN PARK									
Little Co of Mary Hosp.	DePaul Univ;Roosevelt Univ; Loretto Hgts Coll;St.Joseph Coll;Quincy Coll	L.J.Knaff,MD M.A.Moore,BA	3yrColl	12mo	14	Sep	None	yes	no
FREEPORT									
Freeport Mem Hospital.	Northern Ill Univ;Highland Comm Coll;WisState Univ	F.C.Tucker,MD H.Kline,BA	3yrColl	12mo	4	Jun-Sep	None	yes	no
GENEVA									
Community Hospital	St.Dominic Coll;Northern Ill Univ;Aurora Coll	J.C.Pritchard,MD B.Bickle,BA	3yrColl	12mo	4	Jul-Sep	None	no	yes
HARVEY									
Ingalls Mem Hospital	Roosevelt Univ	R.W.Riley,MD E.Paluszkiewicz,BS	3yrColl	12mo	8	Varies	None	yes	no
GREAT LAKES									
US Naval Hospital		J.Patlovich,MD G.B.McFadden,BS	3yrColl	12mo	8	Varies	None	yes	no

STATE CITY & INSTITUTION	AFFILIATED INSTITUTION(S)	PRGM DIR & TEACH SUPV	ENTR REQ	LGTH PRGM	STUD CAP	PRGM BGNS	TUITION	STI-PEND	SCHOL
ILLINOIS (cont)									
HINSDALE									
Hinsdale Sanit & Hosp.	Andrews Univ;Southwestern Union Coll	C.L.Dale,MD J.E.Blume,BS	3yrColl	12mo	10	Varies	None	yes	no
JOLIET									
St. Joseph Hospital	Coll of St.Francis;Northern Ill Univ;Eastern Ill Univ.	W.Fleischer,MD Z.C.Skidmore,MS	3yrColl	12mo	6	July	$100	yes	yes
Silver Cross Hospital.	Joliet JrColl;Northern Ill Univ;Western Ill Univ;Lewis Coll;Eastern Ill Univ;So. Ill Univ;Coll of St.Francis	F.C.Bauer,MD A.Ruzicka,BS	3yrColl	12mo	10	Jun-Sep	None	yes	yes
OAK LAWN									
Christ Comm Hospital	Northern Ill Univ;Millikin Univ	G.T.Rich,MD P.Jurney,BS	3yrColl	12mo	6	Feb-Jul-Sep	None	yes	yes
OAK PARK									
West Suburban Hosp		A.Granston,MD D.Weaver,BS	3yrColl	12mo	6	July	None	yes	no
PARK RIDGE									
Lutheran Gen Hosp	Luther Coll;Northern Ill Univ	J.Valaitis,MD G.Lawrence,BA	3-4yrColl	12mo	12	Feb-Sep	$200	no	yes
PEORIA									
Methodist Hosp of Central Ill	Western Ill Univ	K.R.Sohlberg,MD O.Munson,BS	3yrColl	12mo	16	Sep	None	yes	no
St.Francis Hospital	Coll of St.Francis;Quincy Coll;Western Ill Univ	J.P.McGowan,MD Sr.M.Honorata,MS.	3yrColl	12mo	16	Jun-Sep	None	yes	no
QUINCY									
St.Mary's Hospital	Quincy Coll;Western Ill Univ;Culver-Stockton Coll	J.P.Kiselis,MD not reported	3yrColl	12mo	4	June	None	yes	no
ROCKFORD									
Rockford Mem Hosp	Augustana Coll;Ill Wesleyan Univ;Northern Ill Univ;Millikin Univ	M.O.Alexander,MD K.M.Truemner,MD C.M.Lee,BS	3yrColl	12mo	12	Jan-Jul-Sep	None	no	yes
St.Anthony Hospital	Northern Ill Univ	A.R.K.Matthews,MD N.Eikenberry,MT	3yrColl	12mo	12	Jun-Sep	None	yes	no
Swedish-American Hosp.	Northern Ill Univ;Western Ill Univ	P.A.Van Pernis,MD C.J.Lafler,MD J.Parochka,MT	3yrColl	12mo	12	Jul-Sep	None	yes	yes
SPRINGFIELD									
Memorial Hospital	Wesleyan Univ;Millikin Univ;Greenville Coll;Western Ill Univ;Eastern Ill Univ;So. Ill Univ	G.C.Johnson,MD C.T.Spencer,MT	3yrColl	12mo	6	Jan-Jun-Sep	None	yes	yes
St. John's Hospital	Quincy Coll;Eastern Ill Un;Western Ill Univ;Millikin Univ;Southern Ill Univ	D.VanFossan,MD R.D.Florini,BS	3yrColl	12mo	18	July	None	yes	no
URBANA									
Carle Foundation Hosp.	Eastern Ill Univ	H.P.Friedman,MD M.Helgeson,BS	3yrColl	12mo	4	Sep	$100	yes	yes
WAUKEGAN									
St.Therese's Hospital.	DePaul Univ;Mundelein Coll;Dominican Coll	V.L.Zech,MD Sr.Charles,BS	3yrColl	12mo	10	Sep	None	yes	yes
WINFIELD									
Central Dupage Hosp	Wheaton Coll;North Central Coll;Northern Ill Univ	D.B.Dorsey,MD J.P.Treloar,AB	3yrColl	12mo	4	Mar-Sep	None	yes	yes
INDIANA									
ANDERSON									
St. John's Hickey Mem Hospital	Anderson Coll;Ball State Un.	D.L.Buckles,MD M.G.Schuster,BS	3yrColl	12mo	5	Varies	None	yes	yes
BEECH GROVE									
St.Francis Hospital	Indiana Univ;Ball State Univ;Butler Univ	R.L.Costin,MD E.M.McAllister,BS	3yrColl	12mo	6	Jun-Sep	$50	no	no
EVANSVILLE									
Deaconess Hospital	Univ of Evansville	H.O.H.Zunker,MD J.Johnson,BS	3yrColl	12mo	8	Jan-July	None	no	yes
St. Mary's Hospital	Purdue Univ;Western Kentucky Univ;Univ of Evansville	F.W.Porro,MD B.E.McKay,MT	3yrColl	12mo	10	Varies	None	no	yes

STATE CITY & INSTITUTION	AFFILIATED INSTITUTION(S)	PRGM DIR & TEACH SUPV	ENTR REQ	LGTH PRGM	STUD CAP	PRGM BGNS	TUITION	STIPEND	SCHOL
INDIANA (cont)									
FORT WAYNE									
Lutheran Hospital	Valparaiso Univ;Taylor Univ; St.Francis Coll;Ball State Univ;Indiana Univ;Huntington Coll	W.D.Griest,MD T.Machlan,MT	3yrColl	12mo	12	Jul-Sep	None	no	yes
Parkview Mem Hospital	Indiana-Purdue Univ	K.R.Schlademan,MD L.Romanowski,BS	3yrColl	12mo	30	Jun-Sep	None	no	yes
St.Joseph's Hospital	St.Francis Coll;Purdue Univ; Indiana Univ;Ball State Un.	L.A.Schneider,MD D.R.Rumschlag,BS	3yrColl	12mo	12	Varies	None	no	yes
GARY									
Methodist Hosp of Gary	Purdue Univ;Indiana Univ	W.P.Loh,MD D.Han,MD J.Sohaney,BS	3yrColl	12mo	10	Jul-Sep	None	yes	yes
St. Mary Mercy Hosp.	St.Joseph Coll;Indiana Univ;	E.J.Mason,MD J.Holowaty,MT	3yrColl	12mo	10	Sep	None	yes	no
GOSHEN									
Goshen Gen Hospital		J.J.Swihart,MD not reported	3yrColl	12mo	6	July	None	yes	yes
INDIANAPAPOLIS									
Indiana Univ Med Ctr-Div of All Hlth Sciences.	Indiana Univ	J.A.Benz,MD(Act). P.J.Thornton,BS,MA	3yrColl	12mo	32	Aug	Univ	no	yes
Methodist Hospital	Butler Univ;Franklin Coll; DePauw Univ;Ball State Univ; Purdue Univ;Indiana Central College	L.H.Hoyt,MD D.Grants,MT	3-4yrColl	12mo	12	Qrtly	$50	no	yes
St.Vincent's Hosp	Marian Coll;Purdue Univ	L.N.Foster,MD D.Gartner,BS	3yrColl	12mo	10	Jun-Sep	None	yes	no
KOKOMO									
St. Joseph Mem Hosp.	Ball State Univ;St.Francis Coll	M.W.Rudicel,MD C.Wall,MT	3yrColl	12mo	4	July	None	no	no
LAFAYETTE									
St.Elizabeth Hosp	St.Francis Coll;Purdue Univ; Ball State Univ	J.A.Foster,MD P.Williams,BS	3yrColl	12mo	10	Feb-Jul-Oct	None	no	no
MUNCIE									
Ball Mem Hospital	Ball State Univ;Marion Coll; Anderson Coll	L.G.Montgomery,MD S.A.Riplogle,BS	3yrColl	12mo	8	Sep	$160	no	yes
SOUTH BEND									
South Bend Medical Foundation,Inc.	St.Mary's Coll;Goshen Coll; Indiana Univ;Marian Coll; Purdue Univ;Ball State Univ; Indiana State Univ;Bethel Coll	J.R.Bennett,MD B.Hagan,MS	3yrColl	12mo	20	June	$300	no	yes
TERRE HAUTE									
Indiana State Univ-Union Hospital	Indiana State Univ	L.L.Blum,MD J.Landgrebe,BS	4yrColl	12mo	24	Sep	Univ	no	yes
St.Anthony Hospital	Indiana State Univ;Eastern Ill Univ	J.C.Lee,MD A.Beaver,MT	3yrColl	12mo	9	Qrtly	$100	no	yes
VINCENNES									
Good Samaritan Hosp.	Indiana State Univ;Purdue Univ;Ball State Univ;Evansville Univ;Southern Ill Univ.	B.K.Black,MD K.L.Preston,MT	3yrColl	12mo	8	Feb-July	None	yes	yes
IOWA									
CEDAR RAPIDS									
Mercy Hospital	Mount Mercy Coll	F.M.Skopec,MD Sr.M.H.Moylan,MT	3yrColl	12mo	10	July	None	no	no
St.Luke's Meth Hosp.	Coe Coll;Northwestern Coll; Upper Iowa Univ	R.F.Looker,MD R.Goellner,MT	3yrColl	12mo	10	Jun-Sep	None	yes	no
COUNCIL BLUFFS									
Mercy Hospital	Creighton Univ;Coll of St. Mary;Univ of Iowa	A.L.Sciortino,MD Sr.M.Lucien,MT	3yrColl	12mo	6	Feb-Jul-Sep	None	yes	no
DAVENPORT									
Quad-City Sch of Med Tech-Moline Pub Hsp, St.Anthony Hosp, Rock Isl.,Mercy Hsp, Davenport	Marycrest Coll;St.Ambrose Coll	W.S.Pheteplace,MD J.S.McFarlin,MT	3-4yrColl	12mo	15	June	None	yes	no

STATE CITY & INSTITUTION	AFFILIATED INSTITUTION(S)	PRGM DIR & TEACH SUPV	ENTR REQ	LGTH PRGM	STUD CAP	PRGM BGNS	TUITION	STI-PEND	SCHOL
IOWA (cont)									
DES MOINES									
Iowa Meth Hospital	Drake Univ;Univ of Iowa; Simpson Coll;Wm Penn Coll; Iowa State Univ of Science & Tech;Northwestern Coll	J.W.Green,Jr.,MD O.B.Landers,BS	3yrColl	12mo	12	July	None	yes	no
Mercy Hospital	Drake Univ;Simpson Coll; State Univ of Iowa;Parsons Coll;Wartburg Coll;NW Mo State Coll;Dubuque Univ	J.Song,MD D.B.Elefson,BA	3yrColl	12mo	12	July	None	no	yes
DUBUQUE									
Finley Hospital	Univ of Dubuque;Upper Iowa University	F.E.Cicciarelli,MD K.Bechen,BS	3yrColl	12mo	2	Varies	None	yes	no
Mercy Med Center		R.G.Vernon,MD K.Bechen,BS	3yrColl	12mo	5	Varies	None	yes	no
Xavier Hospital	Viterbo Coll;Briar Cliff Coll	R.G.Vernon,MD K.Bechen,BS	3yrColl	12mo	4	Varies	None	yes	no
IOWA CITY									
Univ of Iowa Hosps	Univ of Iowa	E.Rose,MD C.Salmon,MT	3yrColl	13mo	24mo	Jun-Sep	$90	no	yes
Veterans Admin Hosp	Univ of Iowa	K.R.Cross,MD G.Downey,MT	3yrColl	12mo	15	Sep	Univ	yes	yes
OTTUMWA									
Ottumwa Sch of Med Tech	Parsons Coll;State Univ of Iowa;Iowa Wesleyan Coll; Wm Penn Coll;Drake Univ	D.O.Holman,MD B.Hehmeyer,MT	3yrColl	12mo	8	Sep	None	yes	yes
SIOUX CITY									
St. Joseph Mercy Hosp.	Morningside Coll;Briar Cliff Coll;Dordt Coll;Northwestern Coll	H.J.Caes,MD M.L.Pansegrau,BA	3yrColl	12mo	6	Jun-Sep	None	yes	no
St.Vincent's Hospital		S.A.Cohen,MD M.E.King,MT	3yrColl	12mo	4	July	None	yes	no
WATERLOO									
Allen Mem Hospital	Wartburg Coll;Upper Iowa Univ;Univ of Northern Iowa	F.Dick,Jr.,MD L.Flynn,MT	3yrColl	12mo	4	Varies	None	yes	no
Schoitz Mem Hospital	Wartburg Coll;Iowa State Univ;Univ of N.Iowa;Upper Iowa Univ	W.M.Cannon,MD D.Sundquist,BS	3yrColl	12mo	8	Feb-Jun-Sep	None	no	yes
KANSAS									
HUTCHINSON									
Hutchinson Sch of Med Tech-Grace & St. Elizabeth's Mercy Hosp	Emporia State Teacher's Coll;McPherson Coll	H.T.Lettner,MD M.Myers,MT	3yrColl	12mo	6	Jul-Sep	None	yes	yes
KANSAS CITY									
Bethany Hospital	Ottawa Univ;Baker Univ;Kans State Teacher's Coll;Kans State Univ	A.E.Roth,MD M.Bain,BS	3yrColl	12mo	4	Varies	None	yes	no
Providence Hospital	St.Mary Coll;Briar Cliff Coll;Emporia State Teacher's Coll;Univ of Mo;Mt.St.Scholastica	D.S.Jacobs,MD P.A.Lester,MT	3yrColl	12mo	6	Feb-July	None	yes	no
St.Margaret's Hosp		P.van Thullenar,MD E.Levell,BS	3yrColl	12mo	5	July	None	yes	no
Univ of Kans Med Ctr	Univ of Kans;Kans State U; Kans State Teacher's Coll;	R.J.Eilers,MD P.Boyle,BS	3yrColl	12mo	30	June	None	yes	no
TOPEKA									
Lattimore-Fink Labs	Washburn Univ;Fort Hays State Coll;Kans State Univ;Tabor Coll;Kans State Coll	A.A.Fink,MD P.Quinley,AB	3yrColl	12mo	16	Jul-Sep	None	yes	yes
WICHITA									
St.Francis Hospital	Wichita State Univ;Friends Univ;Sacred Heart Univ;Kans State Univ;Fort Hays State Coll;Kans State Teachers Coll;Tabor Coll;Bethel Coll; Mt.St.Scholastica Coll; Northwestern State Coll;Bethany Coll;St.Mary's of the Plains Coll;New Mex State Univ;Okla Coll of Liberal Arts	J.Taylor,MD D.Knauss,BS	3yrColl	12mo	25	Feb-July	None	yes	no

STATE CITY & INSTITUTION	AFFILIATED INSTITUTION(S)	PRGM DIR & TEACH SUPV	ENTR REQ	LGTH PRGM	STUD CAP	PRGM BGNS	TUITION	STI-PEND	SCHOL
KANSAS									
WICHITA									
St.Joseph Hosp & Rehab Center	St. Mary of the Plains Coll; Kans State Univ;Wichita State Univ;Sacred Heart Coll	W.J.Reals,MD N.J.Kice,MT	3yrColl	12mo	16	Jan-July	None	yes	no
Wesley Med Ctr	Wichita State Univ;Baker Un; Southwestern Coll;Coll of Emporia;Kans State Teacher's Coll;McPherson Coll;Kans State Coll	J.H.Marymont,MD R.T.Crews,MS	3yrColl	12mo	10	Feb-June	None	yes	yes
KENTUCKY									
COVINGTON									
St.Elizabeth Hospital	Univ of Cincinnati;Villa Madonna Coll	R.J.Ritterhoff,MD J.N.Peterson,MT	3yrColl	12mo	8	July	None	no	no
LEXINGTON									
Good Samaritan Hosp	Morehead State Univ;E Ky State Univ;Georgetown Coll; Murray State Univ	H.E.Resinger,MD M.J.Towles,MT	3yrColl	12mo	20	Jul-Sep	None	yes	no
St. Joseph's Hospital	Eastern Kentucky State Univ; Nazareth Coll	J.T.McClellan,MD Sr.J.B.Roberts,MS	3yrColl	12mo	12	Jun-Sep	None	yes	no
Univ of Kentucky-Sch of All Hlth Prof	Univ of Kentucky	W.B.Stewart,MD M.F.James,MS	3yrColl	12mo	30	Jan-July	Univ	no	yes
LOUISVILLE									
Kentucky Bapt Hosp	Georgetown Coll;Campbellsville Coll;Western Ky Univ	J.D.Allen,MD not reported	3yrColl	12mo	8	Jun-Sep	None	no	no
Methodist Evan Hosp	Western Ky State Univ;Bellarmine Ursuline Coll	E.J.Fadell,MD B.Veith,BS	3yrColl	12mo	10	June	None	no	no
Norton Mem Infirmary	W Ky Univ;Bellarmine-Ursuline Coll;Murray State Un; E Ky Univ;Cumberland Coll; Ky Wesleyan Coll;Morehead State Univ;Ky State Univ	M.L.Barnes,MD S.Durham,BS	3yrColl	12mo	18	Jul-Oct	None	no	yes
St. Anthony Hospital	W Ky State Univ;Brescia Coll;Bellarmine-Ursuline Coll;St.Francis Coll;Ky State Coll	L.Makk,MD M.C.Burke,MAT,AB	3yrColl	12mo	12	Jun-July	$100	yes	no
St. Joseph Infirmary	Nazareth Coll;Catherine Spalding Coll	S.H.Black,MD Sr.J.E.Maginnis,BS	3yrColl	12mo	12	May	Univ	no	no
SS Mary & Eliz Hosps	Nazareth Coll;Catherine Spalding Coll	T.S.Hutsell,MD H.Mattingly,BS	3yrColl	12mo	10	May	Univ	no	yes
Univ of Louisville Sch of Medicine	Univ of Louisville;Union Coll;Eastern Univ	C.L.Songster,MD H.R.Layman,MT	3yrColl	12mo	20	May-Aug	Univ	no	yes
PADUCAH									
Lourdes Hospital	Murray State University	C.B.Sledge,MD B.Szymanski,MS	3yrColl	12mo	6	July	None	yes	no
PIKEVILLE									
Methodist Hosp of Ky	Pikeville Coll	L.R.Tackett,MD J.Collier,BS	3yrColl	12mo	16	July	None	yes	yes
LOUISIANA									
ALEXANDRIA									
Baptist Hospital	La Coll;Northwestern State Coll;La Tech Inst;Northeastern State Coll	E.C.Uhrich,MD H.Mosley,Jr.,BS	3yrColl	12mo	4	Varies	None	yes	no
St.Francis Cabrini Hsp.	Northwestern State Coll; Univ of Southwestern La; La Coll;La State Univ	J.B.Maxwell,MD not reported	3yrColl	12mo	10	Varies	None	yes	no
BATON ROUGE									
Baton Rouge Gen Hosp	LaState Univ;Northwestern State Coll;Southeastern La Coll;F.T.Nicholls State Coll;La Coll;Southwestern La Univ	S.H.Colvin,Jr.,MD W.S.Randall,MD N.W.Bender,MT	3yrColl	12mo	11	Varies	None	yes	no
E.K.Long Mem Hosp	La State Univ	J.A.Freeman,MD M.M.Marionneaux,MT	3yrColl	12mo	10	Feb-Jun-Sep	None	yes	no

STATE CITY & INSTITUTION	AFFILIATED INSTITUTION(S)	PRGM DIR & TEACH SUPV	ENTR REQ	LGTH PRGM	STUD CAP	PRGM BGNS	TUITION	STI-PEND	SCHOL
LOUISIANA (cont)									
BATON ROUGE									
Our Lady of the Lake Hospital	Southeastern La Coll;Univ of Southwestern La;F.T. Nicholls State Coll;St. Mary's Dominican Coll;La State Univ;McNeese State Coll;Northeast La State College	J.L.Beven,MD R.Papizan,BS	3yrColl	12mo	12	Varies	None	yes	no
LAFAYETTE									
Lafayette Charity Hsp.	Univ of Southwestern La.	R.F.Ranson,MD M.E.Andrews,BS	3yrColl	12mo	6	June	None	no	no
LAKE CHARLES									
Lake Charles Mem Hosp.	McNeese State Coll;La State Univ;Univ of So Miss; Univ of Southwestern La; Northeast La State Coll.	A.L.Cook,MD R.C.Belile,MT	3yrColl	12mo	8	Monthly	None	yes	no
St. Patrick's Hosp.	McNeese State Coll;Univ of Southwestern La;La State Univ	A.Ranier,MD Sr.M.Long,MT	3yrColl	12mo	4	Feb-Jun-Sep	None	yes	no
MONROE									
St. Francis Hospital.	Northeast La State Coll; La State Univ;La Polytechnic Inst	R.J.Blanchard,MD J.W.Geisler,MD W.Wilson,Jr.,BS	3yrColl	12mo	10	Feb-Jun-Sep	None	no	no
NEW ORLEANS									
Charity Hosp of La.	La State Univ	E.S.Moss,MD P.M.Sallas,BS	3yrColl or Degree	12mo	28-32	Feb-Jun-Sep	None	no	no
Hotel Dieu Hosp	Loyola Univ;La State Univ;	R.M.Hartwell,MD E.Levitt,BS	3yrColl	12mo	12	June	None	no	no
Mercy Hospital	Loyola Univ;St,Mary's Dominican College	G.H.Hauser,MD J.White,BS	3yrColl	12mo	12	June	None	no	yes
Ochsner Foundation Hsp	La State Univ;St. Mary's Dominican Coll	G.L.Leonard,MD J.A.Broekhoven,BS	3yrColl	12mo	10	Jun-Aug	None	yes	no
Southern Baptist Hosp.	Tulane Univ;Southeastern La Coll;La State Univ; La Polytechnic Inst;Wm Carey College	L.R.Bryant,MD D.Kelley,BS	3yrColl	12mo	8	June	None	yes	no
Touro Infirmary	Loyola Univ;La State Univ.	J.C.Erwin,MD E.Norsworthy,BS	3yrColl	12mo	16	Feb-Jun-Sep	None	no	no
US Public Health Serv Hospital	Loyola Univ;Xavier Univ.	G.F.Rust,MD C.J.Dardenne,MT	3yrColl	12mo	12	Feb-Jun-Sep	None	no	no
Veterans Admin Hosp.	Xavier Univ;La State Univ; McNeese State Coll;Southeastern La Coll;St.Mary's Dominican Coll;Southern Univ;Southwestern Univ; F.T.Nicholls State Coll; Wm Carey College	J.Ziskind,MD B.Hanahan,BS	3yrColl	12mo	12	Feb-Jun-Sep	None	no	no
SHREVEPORT									
Confederate Mem Med Ctr		W.D.Grafton,MD LaV.McConkie,MT	3yrColl	12mo	17	Feb-Jun-Sep	None	no	no
T.E.Schumpert Mem Hosp.	La State Univ;Northwestern State Coll;La Polytechnic Institute	U.H.Stoer,MD J.Carson,BS	3yrColl	12mo	7	Feb-Sep	None	yes	no
MAINE									
BANGOR									
Eastern Maine Gen Hosp	Univ of Maine	R.C.Wadsworth,MD J.E.McGlauflin,MT	3yrColl	12mo	6	Sep	None	no	no
LEWISTON									
Central Maine Gen Hosp	Univ of Maine	R.S.Potts,MD F.S.LeClair,MT	3yrColl	12mo	6	July	None	no	no
PORTLAND									
Maine Med Ctr	Univ of Maine;Nasson Coll; Westbrook Jr Coll	J.E.Porter,MD M.R.Beauregard,MT	3yrColl	12mo	9	Jul-Sep	None	no	no
MARYLAND									
BALTIMORE									
Mercy Hospital	Mt St. Agnes College	R.G.Lancaster,MD Sr.P.Marie,BS	3yrColl	12mo	30	Jun-Sep	None	no	no
St. Joseph's Hosp	Towson State College	L.F.Misanik,MD Sr.M.Lorena,BS	4yrColl	12mo	8	Sep	None	yes	no

STATE CITY & INSTITUTION	AFFILIATED INSTITUTION(S)	PRGM DIR & TEACH SUPV	ENTR REQ	LGTH PRGM	STUD CAP	PRGM BGNS	TUITION	STIPEND	SCHOL
MARYLAND (cont)									
BALTIMORE									
Union Mem Hosp	Morgan State Coll;Towson State College	D.K.Merenyi,MD A.M.Dickens,MT	3yrColl	12mo	10	June	None	yes	no
US Pub Hlth Serv Hsp.		F.W.Bauer,MD K.F.Dean,MS	3yrColl	12mo	8	Jan-July	None	yes	no
CAMP SPRINGS									
Malcolm Grow USAF Hsp	Stud must be military personnel	Col J.G.Webster,MC J.B.Duvall,MT	Degree	12mo	10	Varies	None	no	no
TAKOMA PARK									
Washington Sanit & Hsp.	Columbia Union Coll	J.D.Mashburn,MD W.Grover,MT	3yrColl	12mo	7	Sep	Univ	yes	no
MASSACHUSETTS									
BOSTON									
Beth Israel Hospital.	Simmons College	D.G.Freiman,MD A.W.Down,BS	3yrColl	12mo	6	June	Univ	no	no
Carney Hospital	Merrimack Coll;Lincoln Coll of NE Univ	H.J.Christian,MD R.Merenda,BS	3yrColl	12mo	5	July	None	yes	no
Faulkner Hospital		P.M.LeCompte,MD D.B.Sullivan,MT	3yrColl	12mo	4	Sep	None	yes	no
New England Deaconess Hosp-New England Bapt Hospital	Approved as Exception to AMA Essentials Northeastern Univ	W.A.Deissner,MD C.Shruhan,AB	1yrColl	23mo	100	Apr-July	None	no	yes
Veterans Admin Hosp.	Framingham State Coll; Suffolk Univ;Fitchburg State Coll;Merrimack Coll.	R.A.Cote,MD N.A.Boyd,MS	3yrColl	12mo	8	July	None	yes	no
FALL RIVER									
Truesdale Hospital	Southeastern Mass Tech Institute;Stonehill Coll.	G.J.Phaneuf,MD J.Jackson,MT	3yrColl	12mo	3	Qrtly	None	yes	yes
FITCHBURG									
Burbank Hospital	Fitchburg State Coll	R.L.McAuley,MD N.P.Gavin,MEd	3yrColl	12mo	6	Jul-Sep	None	yes	yes
FRAMINGHAM									
Framingham Union Hsp.	Framingham State Coll	C.G.Tedeschi,MD S.T.Hildreth,MT	3yrColl	12mo	6	July	Univ	yes	no
GARDNER									
Henry Heywood Mem Hsp	Suffolk Univ;Fitchburg State Coll	D.H.Keller,MD M.Sullivan,MT	3yrColl	12mo	3	Qrtly	None	yes	no
GREENFIELD									
Franklin Co Pub Hosp.	Univ of Mass	A.W.Newton,MD L.D'Aquilla,BS	3yrColl	12mo	4	Sep	None	yes	no
HOLYOKE									
Holyoke Hospital	Springfield Coll;Westbrook Jr Coll;Univ of Mass	H.P.Wakefield,MD J.Davis,MT	3yrColl	12mo	8	Jun-Sep	None	no	yes
LAWRENCE									
Lawrence Gen Hosp	Merrimack Coll	L.S.Jolliffe,MD R.A.Freund,BS	3yrColl	12mo	4	Sep	None	yes	no
MALDEN									
Malden Hospital	Colby JrColl;Northeastern Univ;Westbrook JrColl;Vermont College	M.V.MacKenzie,MD J.Barr,MT	3yrColl	12mo	8	Sep	None	yes	no
METHUEN									
Bon Secours Hospital.	Merrimack College	M.D.Howard,MD Sr.M.J.Hipp,BS	3yrColl	12mo	6	Jul-Sep	None	yes	no
NEWTON LOWER FALLS									
Newton-Wellesley Hosp	Suffolk Univ	A.E.O'Dea,MD not reported	3yrColl	12mo	12	Sep	None	yes	no
NORWOOD									
Norwood Hospital	State College at Framingham	W.Casale,MD K.J.Wickett,BS	3yrColl	12mo	6	Jun-Sep	None	yes	no
PITTSFIELD									
Berkshire Med Ctr	Springfield Coll;State Coll ;Nasson Coll;Coll of our Lady of the Elms	W.Beautyman,MD Sr.M.C.Griffin,BS	3yrColl	12mo	20	Jan-July	None	yes	yes

STATE CITY & INSTITUTION	AFFILIATED INSTITUTION(S)	PRGM DIR & TEACH SUPV	ENTR REQ	LGTH PRGM	STUD CAP	PRGM BGNS	TUITION	STI-PEND	SCHOL
MASSACHUSETTS (cont)									
QUINCY									
Quincy City Hospital	Eastern Nazarene Coll;Vermont Coll	R.B.Street,MD,Jr.MD E.Bagley,MT	3yrColl	12mo	6	Sep	None	yes	no
SALEM									
Salem Hospital	Northeastern Univ	D.A.Nickerson,MD A.Movahed,MT	3yrColl	12mo	4	Sep	None	no	no
SPRINGFIELD									
Mercy Hospital	Coll of our Lady of the Elms;Univ of Mass	J.Rini,MD Sr. M.C.Donovan,MT	3yrColl	12mo	8	Jun-Sep	None	yes	no
Springfield Hosp Med Ctr	Springfield Coll;Colby Jr. Coll;Coll of our Lady of the Elms;Univ of Mass:American International Coll	J.P.Sullivan,MD M.Picard,BS	3yrColl	12mo	8	Sep	None	yes	yes
STONEHAM									
New England Mem Hosp	Atlantic Union Coll	F.R.Tyler,MD H.R.Runnals,MT	3yrColl	12mo	6	Feb-Aug	None	yes	no
WORCESTER									
St.Vincent's Hospital	Merrimack Coll;Stonehill Coll;Fitchburg State Coll; Anna Maria Coll	C.J.DeWan,MD M.A.Klinker,MT	3yrColl	12mo	20	Jul-Sep	None	no	no
Worcester City Hosp	Worcester Jr.Coll;Anna Maria Coll	W.F.MacGillivray,MD M.P.Atchue,MT	3yrColl	12mo	12	Jun-Sep	None	no	no
MICHIGAN									
ALMA									
Gratiot Comm Hospital	Central Mich Univ;Alma Coll.	J.F.Tilden,MD not reported	3yrColl	12mo	2	July	None	yes	no
ANN ARBOR									
Univ of Mich Med Ctr	Univ of Mich	A.J.French,MD F.Hartsuff,MT	3yrColl	12mo	40	June	Univ	no	yes
DETROIT									
Evangel Deaconess Hsp-Jennings Mem Hosp	Heidelburg Coll;Michigan Lutheran Coll;Detroit Inst of Technology	J.F.Fennessey,MD E.B.Andrews,PhD	3yrColl	12mo	12	Varies	None	yes	no
Grace Hospital	Madonna Coll;Detroit Inst of Technology	G.D.Stobbe,MD A.W.Osterberg,BS	3yrColl	12mo	10	Jan-Sep	None	yes	no
Henry Ford Hospital	Wayne State Univ	R.C.Horn,MD M.J.Caldwell, PhD	Degree	18mo	18	Sep	Univ	no	yes
Herman Kiefer Hosp	Marygrove Coll;Central State Coll;Bennett Coll	I.Selzer,MD S.L.Brodsky,BS	3yrColl	12mo	12	Jul-AugSep	$25	yes	no
Mt.Carmel Mercy Hosp	Mercy College	J.G.Wolter,MD M.Pilate,BS	3yrColl	12mo	12	June	Univ	yes	yes
St. John Hospital	Univ of Detroit;Nazareth Coll	J.Humes,MD M.Dooms,BS	3-4yrColl	12mo	8	July	None	yes	no
Sinai Hosp of Detroit	Wayne State Coll of Medicine	S.D.Kobernick,MD J.M.Ford,BS	3yrColl	12mo	6	Jul-Sep	None	yes	no
ELOISE									
Wayne Co Gen Hosp	Michigan State Univ;Mich Tech Univ;Eastern Mich Univ; Western Mich Univ;Calvin Coll;St.Francis Coll	R.W.Schmidt,MD P.Kice,BS	3yrColl	12mo	12	July	None	yes	no
ESCANABA									
St.Francis Hospital	Northern Mich Univ;Mich Tech Univ	R.E.Berry,MD Sr.M.Samorey,BS	3yrColl	12mo	3	Sep	None	yes	no
FLINT									
Hurley Hospital	Northern Mich Univ;Univ of Mich;Mich Tech Univ	F.V.Hodges,MD R.M.Cuaenza,MT	3yrColl	12mo	12	Jul-Sep	None	yes	no
McLaren Gen Hosp	Cent Mich Univ;Eastern Mich Univ;Western Mich Univ; Univ of Mich	E.G.Murphy,MD I.M.Young,BS	3yrColl	12mo	6	Qrtly	None	yes	no
St. Joseph Hospital	Nazareth Coll;Mich Tech Univ; Univ of Mich;Eastern Mich Univ	W.L.Eaton,MD T.F.Mitoma,BA	3yrColl	12mo	6	Jul-Sep	None	yes	no
GRAND RAPIDS									
Blodgett Mem Hospital	Western Mich Univ;Ferris State Coll;Calvin Coll; Grand Valley State Coll; Sterling Coll;Mich Aquinas Coll;Univ of Arizona;Augustana Coll;Central Mich Univ; Dordt Coll;Gonzaga Univ; Northwestern Coll	C.A.Payne,MD not reported	3yrColl	12mo	10	July	None	yes	yes

STATE CITY & INSTITUTION	AFFILIATED INSTITUTION(S)	PRGM DIR & TEACH SUPV	ENTR REQ	LGTH PRGM	STUD CAP	PRGM BGNS	TUITION	STI-PEND	SCHOL
MICHIGAN (cont)									
GRAND RAPIDS									
Butterworth Hospital	Calvin Coll;Aquinas Coll;Western Mich Univ;Central Mich Univ;Grand Valley State College	J.D.Mann,MD J.E.Strand,BS	3yrColl	12mo	13	Jan-Jul-Sep	None	yes	no
St. Mary's Hospital	Calvin Coll;Mich State Univ;Western Mich Univ;Central Mich Univ;Grand Valley State Coll;St.Francis College;Aquinas College	H.E.Bowman,MD R.I.Modica,BS	3yrColl	12mo	12	July	None	yes	yes
JACKSON									
W.A.Foote Mem Hosp	Eastern Mich Univ;Jackson Jr.College	H.A.Kallet,MD H.B.Psik,BS	3yrColl	12mo	4	Qrtly	None	yes	yes
KALAMAZOO									
Borgess Hospital	Western Mich Univ;Nazareth College	F.H.Cox,MD B.Floyd,BS	3yrColl	12mo	8	July	None	yes	yes
Bronson Meth Hospital	Western Mich Univ;Albion Coll;Mich State Univ;Ferris State College	E.M.Hubbard,MD N.Eggleston,MT	3yrColl	12mo	8	July	None	yes	yes
LANSING									
E.W.Sparrow Hospital	Mich State Univ	J.F.Dunkel,MD J.Osburn,MS	3yrColl	12mo	10	June	None	yes	no
St. Lawrence Hospital	Mich Tech Univ;Central Mich Univ;Western Mich Univ;Northern Mich Univ	L.W.Walker,MD B.Rochon,MT	3yrColl	12mo	6	Sep	None	yes	yes
LIVONIA									
St. Mary Hospital	Madonna College	D.R.Brock,MD Sr.M.Modesta,BS	3yrColl	12mo	8	May-Jun-Jul	Coll	yes	no
MUSKEGON									
Hackley Hospital	Muskegon Comm Coll;Western Mich Univ;Calvin College;Grand Valley State Coll	H.DeLeeuw,MD F.E.Andrews,MT	3yrColl	12mo	12	Feb-Jul-Dec	None	yes	yes
PETOSKEY									
Little Traverse Hosp-Burns Clinic	Western Mich Univ;North Cent Mich Coll;Ferris State Coll;Northern Mich Univ	J.H.Webster,MD W.Zoerhof,BS	3yrColl	12mo	6	July	None	yes	yes
PONTIAC									
Pontiac Gen Hospital	Thomas Aquinas Coll;Ferris State Coll;Eastern Mich Univ;Siena Hgts Coll;Mich Tech University	W.R.Dito,MD C.W.Patrick,MT	3yrColl	12mo	10	Jan-Jul	None	yes	no
PORT HURON									
Port Huron Hospital	Port Huron Jr Coll;Eastern Mich University	C.M.Kopp,MD B.B.Brewir,MS	3yrColl	12mo	6	Mar-Jul-Sep	None	no	no
ROYAL OAK									
Wm Beaumont Hospital	Albion Coll;Central Mich Univ;Mich Tech Univ	J.Rutzky,MD J.M.Gerds,MT	3yrColl	12mo	10	July	None	yes	no
SAGINAW									
St. Luke's Hospital	Aquinas Coll;Central Mich Univ;Alma Coll;Albion Coll.	J.Young,MD S.Cresswell,BS	3yrColl	12mo	10	Varies	None	yes	no
St. Marys Hospital	Madonna College	R.G.Hines,MD N.Lier,BS	3yrColl	12mo	4	Jan-Jun	None	yes	yes
SOUTHFIELD									
Providence Hospital	Siena Hgts Coll;Univ of Detroit;Eastern Mich Univ;Northern Mich Univ	E.M Knights,Jr.,MD M.A.Giebel,BS	3yrColl	12mo	18	Feb-Jul-Oct	None	yes	yes
TRAVERSE CITY									
Munson Med Ctr	Northern Mich Univ;Aquinas Coll;Mich State Univ	L.P.Skendzel,MD D.M.Green,BS	3-4yrColl	12mo	6	Sep	None	yes	yes
MINNESOTA									
DULUTH									
St. Luke's Hospital	Bemidji State Univ;Northland Coll;Superior State Univ	V.Goldschmidt,MD P.M.Smith,BS	3yrColl	12mo	15	July	None	yes	yes

STATE CITY & INSTITUTION	AFFILIATED INSTITUTION(S)	PRGM DIR & TEACH SUPV	ENTR REQ	LGTH PRGM	STUD CAP	PRGM BGNS	TUITION	STI-PEND	SCHOL
MINNESOTA (cont)									
DULUTH									
St. Mary's Hospital	Coll of St. Scholastica	A.C.Aufderheide,MD Sr.M.Baxter,MA	3yrColl	12mo	15	June	None	no	no
MANKATO									
Immanuel-St.Joseph Hsp	Mankato State Coll	R.A.Sanford,MD D.E.Flentje,MD J.C.Prevey,BS	3yrColl	12mo	10	Jan-Jul	None	yes	no
MINNEAPOLIS									
Abbott-Northwestern Hospital		F.H.Lott,MD B.Tucker,BS	3yrColl	12mo	8	Jun-Sep	None	no	no
Hennepin Co Gen Hosp	Gustavus Adolphus Coll; Augsburg Coll;Mankato State College	C.M.Bandt,MD M.Fujita,BS	3yrColl	12mo	20	Varies	None	no	no
Swedish Hospital	Wartburg Coll;Augsburg Coll; S Dakota State Univ;Northwestern Coll;Gustavus Adolphus Coll;Eau Claire State Univ; Augustana Coll;Bemidji State Coll;Winona State College.	J.O.Swanson,MD D.K.Karlen,BS	3yrColl	12mo	12	Jun-Aug-Sep	None	no	no
Univ of Minn Hosps	Univ of Minnesota PROGRAM APPROVED AS EXCEPTION TO ESSENTIALS	E.S.Benson,MD R.E.Hovde,MS	2yrColl	5mo	60	Qrtly	Univ	no	yes
ST CLOUD									
St.Cloud Hospital	St.Cloud State Coll;Coll of St.Benedict	M.S.Bozanich,MD Sr.B.Reiten,BA	3yrColl	12mo	14	Jun-Sep	None	yes	yes
ST PAUL									
Bethesda Lutheran Hosp	Gustavus Adolphus Coll	A.W.Waters,MD D.Hiltunen,MT	3yrColl	12½mo	10	June	None	no	yes
Charles T. Miller Hosp	Winona State Coll	J.E.Edwards,MD not reported	3yrColl	12mo	12	Jan-Jul-Sep	None	no	no
Midway Hospital	Bethel College;Sioux Falls Coll;Northwestern Coll	R.W.Kraatz,MD M.Hill,BS	3yrColl	12mo	6	July	None	yes	no
St.Joseph's Hospital	Viterbo Coll;Bemidji State Coll;Coll of St.Catherine.	E.M.James,MD Sr.R.Davey,MT	3yrColl	12mo	12	Sep	None	no	no
St.Paul-Ramsey Hosp	Hamline Univ;S Dakota State Univ;River Falls State Coll	W.H.Schrader,MD T.Erickson,BS	3yrColl	12mo	15	Jan-July	None	yes	yes
MISSISSIPPI									
GULFPORT									
Memorial Hospital	Univ of So.Miss;Univ of Miss; Miss State Univ;Miss State Coll for Women;WmCarey Coll.	W.D.Atchison,MD D.Barrett,BS	3yrColl	12mo	4	July	None	yes	yes
HATTIESBURG									
Methodist Hosp	Univ of So.Miss;Wm Carey Coll.	T.F.Puckett,MD R.H.Flowers,AB,MAT	3yrColl	12mo	6	Feb-July	$50	yes	no
JACKSON									
Miss Baptist Hosp	Univ of Miss;Miss State Univ; Univ of So Miss;Miss Coll	L.Schiesari,MD C.Slater,MS	3yrColl	12mo	12	Mar-Jul-Oct	None	yes	yes
Univ of Miss Med Ctr	Univ of Miss;Miss State Univ; Millsaps Coll;Delta State Coll; Univ of So Miss;La Polytechnic Inst;Jackson State Coll	W.N.Bell,MD F.H.Freeman,BS	3-4yrColl	14½mo	12	Sep	$143	yes	yes
LAUREL									
Jones Co Comm Hosp	WmCarey Coll;Univ of So Miss	R.F.Motley,MD K.R.Wood,MT	3yrColl	12mo	5	Sep	None	yes	no
PASCAGOULA									
Singing River Hosp	Univ of So Miss	D.E.Dore,MD A.Roush,BS	3yrColl	12mo	4	Jan-Sep	None	yes	no
TUPELO									
North Miss Med Ctr	Univ of Miss;Miss State Univ; Miss State Coll for Women; Florence State Coll;Miss Coll; Blue Mountain Coll;Miss So University	L.C.Costley,Jr.,MD S.Wade,BS	3yrColl	12mo	6	Jan-Jun-Sep	None	yes	yes
VICKSBURG									
Mercy Hosp-Street Clinic	Miss State Univ;Univ of So Miss;Delta State Coll	R.H.Fenstermacher,MD C.M.Craft,MT	3yrColl	15mo	6	Varies	None	yes	no

STATE CITY & INSTITUTION	AFFILIATED INSTITUTION(S)	PRGM DIR & TEACH SUPV	ENTR REQ	LGTH PRGM	STUD CAP	PRGM BGNS	TUITION	STI-PEND	SCHOL
MISSOURI									
COLUMBIA									
Univ of Mo Med Ctr	Univ of Mo	F.V.Lucas,MD M.Lorah,MA	3yrColl	12mo	40	Feb-Aug	$340	no	no
JOPLIN									
St. John's Hosp	Kans State Coll;SW Mo State Coll;Mo So Coll	J.R.Esther,MD V M.Carnes,MD T.C.Mann,BS	3yrColl	12mo	6	Feb-July	None	yes	no
KANSAS CITY									
Bapt Mem Hosp	Univ of Mo;SW Bapt Coll;Wm Jewel Coll	M.D.Ost,MD C.F.Osburn,BS	3yrColl	12mo	10	Feb-Jul-Sep	None	yes	no
Menorah Med Ctr	Univ of Mo;Baker Univ;Coll of Emporia;Central Mo State College	F.Mantz,MD L.Brunner,BS	3yrColl	12mo	10	Jun-Jul-Sep	None	yes	no
Research Hosp& Med Ctr	Mo Valley Coll;Univ of Mo.	J.M.Flynn,MD M.E.Heckman, PhD	3yrColl	12mo	20	Feb-Jul-Sep	None	yes	no
St. Joseph Hosp	Temple-Buell Coll;Avila Coll.	V.B.Buhler,MD Sr.S.Schupbach,MS	3-4yrColl	12mo	20	Jun-Sep	None	yes	no
St. Luke's Hosp	Mo Valley Coll;Southwestern Coll;Univ of Mo;Central Mo State Coll;NW Mo State Coll; Temple-Buell Coll	D.M.Gibson,MD B.L.Meyer,BS	3yrColl	12mo	18	Jul-Sep	None	yes	no
St. Mary's Hosp	Coll of St. Mary;Univ of Mo.	T.J.Fritzlen,MD G.Minter,MT	3yrColl	12mo	10	Varies	None	yes	yes
Trinity Lutheran Hosp.	Augustana Coll;Univ of Mo; NW Mo State Coll	J.H.Hill,MD D.Gansert,AB	3yrColl	12mo	6	Sep	None	yes	yes
NORTH KANSAS CITY									
NKC Mem Hosp	Wm Jewel Coll;Univ of Mo; NW Mo State Coll	E.J.Wright,MD M.R.Renner,AB	3yrColl	12mo	6	Feb-Jun	None	yes	no
ST LOUIS									
City of St. Louis-Snodgras Laboratory	Univ of Mo	V.R.Bleisch,MD A.Zimmer,PhD	3yrColl	12mo	8	Feb-July	None	yes	no
DePaul Hosp	Maryville Coll;Central Meth Coll;Quinnipiac Coll	J.D.Bauer,MD M.E.Thorsten,MT	3yrColl	12mo	10	Varies	None	yes	no
Homer G. Phillips Hosp	Tougaloo So Christian Coll; Xavier Univ	M.F.Menendez,MD G.A.Wallace,MT	3yrColl	12mo	12	Feb-Jun-Sep	$30	no	no
Jewish Hosp	Central Meth Coll;SE Mo State Coll;Maryville Coll of the Sacred Heart;Western Ill Univ; Southern Ill Univ	H.Silver,MD J.A.Torrey,MEd	3yrColl	12mo	10	Jul-Sep	$100	no	no
Mo Bapt Hosp	Wm Jewell Coll;Hannibal-La Grange Coll;SE Mo State Coll.	W.R.Platt,MD D.E.Schmidt,BS	3yrColl	12mo	7	Qrtly	None	no	no
St. John's Mercy Hosp.	Maryville Coll of the Sacred Heart	F.G.Germuth,MD Sr.M.C.Sander,RSM	3yrColl	12mo	12	July	None	no	no
St. Louis Co Hosp		R.O.Muether,MD G.E.Gantner,MD A.J.Sommer,BS	3yrColl	12mo	5	Feb-Jul-Sep	None	no	no
St. Louis Univ Hosps	St, Louis Univ	G.E.Gantner,MD E.Crudden,MT	3yrColl	12mo	15	June	Univ	no	yes
SPRINGFIELD									
L E Cox Med Ctr	Drury Coll;SW Mo State Coll; Kans State Coll;Evangel Coll; SW Bapt Coll;Sch of the Ozarks.	N.R.Lewis,MD B.A.Wagnon,MT	3yrColl	12mo	12	Feb-Sep	None	no	yes
St. John's Hosp	SW Mo State Coll	F.C.Coller,MD R.Lotven,BS	3yrColl	12mo	8	Monthly	None	yes	yes
MONTANA									
BILLINGS									
St. Vincent Hosp	Carroll Coll;Rocky Mt Coll; E Mont Coll of Educ;Montana State Univ	J.H.Glenn,MD S.Steinlicht,BS	3yrColl	12mo	10	Jul-Sep	None	yes	no
BUTTE									
St. James Comm Hosp	Carroll Coll;Montana State Univ	J.A.Newman,MD K.Cortese,MT	3yrColl	12mo	6	June	None	yes	no
GREAT FALLS									
Columbus Hosp	Coll of Great Falls;Carroll College	J.R.Henneford,MD L.Breidenbach,BS	3yrColl	12mo	4	Jul-Oct	None	yes	no
Montana Deaconess Hosp	Mont State Univ	S.Dachs,MD F.W.Wright,MT	3yrColl	12mo	6	July	None	yes	yes

STATE CITY & INSTITUTION	AFFILIATED INSTITUTION(S)	PRGM DIR & TEACH SUPV	ENTR REQ	LGTH PRGM	STUD CAP	PRGM BGNS	TUITION	PEND PEND	SCHOL
NEBRASKA									
LINCOLN									
Bryan Mem Hosp	Neb Wesleyan Univ;Union Coll;Kearney State Coll;Chadron State Coll;Wayne State Coll;Peru State Coll.	F.H.Tanner,MD J.Robertson,BS	3yrColl	12mo	24	Feb-Jun-Sep	None	no	no
Lincoln Gen Hosp	Union Coll;Kearney State Coll;Wayne State Coll;Northwestern Coll	F.H.Tanner,MD J.Robertson,BS	3yrColl	12mo	15	Varies	None	no	yes
St. Elizabeth Hosp	Neb Wesleyan Univ;Wayne State Coll;Creighton Univ;Dana Coll;Augustana Coll	E.D.Zeman,MD E.G.Burcham,MT	3yrColl	12mo	10	Feb-Jun-Sep	None	yes	yes
OMAHA									
Archbishop Bergan Mercy Hosp	Coll of St. Mary	C.S.Moran,MD K.A.Carter,MTA	3yrColl	12mo	10	June	$75yr	yes	yes
Bishop Clarkson Mem Hsp	Univ of Neb	D.P.Skoog,MD M.M.Stewart,MS	3yrColl	12mo	25	Aug	$150	no	yes
Creighton Mem St.Joseph Hospital	Creighton Univ	J.A.Sisson,MD M.Crane,MT R.Kessler,MT	3yrColl	12mo	18	Feb-Jun-Sep	None	yes	no
Neb Methodist Hosp		J.R.Schenken,MD P.A.Muellenberg,MA	3yrColl	12mo	10	July	$150	no	yes
Univ of Neb Hosp	Univ of Neb	A.L.Larsen,MD A.Engstrom,MS	3yrColl	12mo	40	Jun-Jul-Aug	$150yr	yes	yes
SCOTTSBLUFF									
W Neb Gen Hosp	Hiram Scott Coll;Univ of Wyo;Chadron State Coll;Kearney State Coll;Hastings College	W.O.Brown,MD J.Eberhardt,MT	3yrColl	12mo	4	Varies	None	yes	yes
NEVADA									
LAS VEGAS									
So Nev Mem Hosp	Fort Wright Coll;Univ of Nevada	J.W.Grayson,MD J.Wenandy,MT	3yrColl	12mo	2	Varies	None	yes	no
RENO									
St. Mary's Hosp	Univ of Nevada	J.W.Callister,MD E.Wever,BA	3yrColl	12mo	4	July	None	yes	no
Washoe Med Ctr	Univ of Nevada	V.A.Salvadorini,MD E.R.Stoll,BS	3yrColl	12mo	4	July	None	yes	no
NEW HAMPSHIRE									
HANOVER									
Mary Hitchcock Mem Hosp	Univ of New Hamp	E.E.French,MD E.A.Ward,BA	3yrColl	12mo	16	July	None	yes	yes
MANCHESTER									
Notre Dame de Lourdes Hosp	Notre Dame Coll	R.E.Biron,MD G.Clement,BA	3yrColl	15mo	5	July	None	yes	no
NEW JERSEY									
CAMDEN									
Cooper Hosp	Phila Coll of Pharmacy & Science;Rutgers State Univ	S.B.Burrows,MD M.E.Leff,MS	3yrColl	12mo	10	June	None	yes	no
West Jersey Hosp	Rutgers State Univ	W.V.McDonnell,MD M.A.Warwick,BS	3yrColl	12mo	6	June	None	yes	no
ELIZABETH									
Elizabeth Gen Hosp & Dispensary	Fairleigh Dickinson Univ	J.P.Greeley,MD P.O.Schulte,BS	3yrColl	12mo	4	July	None	yes	yes
ENGLEWOOD									
Englewood Hosp	Fairleigh Dickinson Univ Pace Coll	S.J.Czepiel,MD L.E.Bentley,BS	3yrColl	12mo	8	July	None	yes	no
HACKENSACK									
Hackensack Hosp	Fairleigh Dickinson Univ;Pace Coll	D.E.Brown,MD C.VanBenthem,MA	3yrColl	12mo	10	Jan-Jul-Sep	None	yes	yes
HOBOKEN									
St. Mary's Hosp	Fairleigh Dickinson Univ;Trenton Jr Coll	A. Ehrlich,MD M.E.Perez,MT	3yrColl	12mo	4	Sep	None	yes	no

STATE CITY & INSTITUTION	AFFILIATED INSTITUTION(S)	PRGM DIR & TEACH SUPV	ENTR REQ	LGTH PRGM	STUD CAP	PRGM BGNS	TUITION	STI-PEND	SCHOL
NEW JERSEY (cont)									
LIVINGSTON									
St Barnabas Med Ctr	Fairleigh Dickinson Univ; Rutgers Univ	W.G.Bernhard,MD T.C.Harrison,BS	3yrColl	12mo	25	Feb-Jun-Sep	None	yes	no
LONG BRANCH									
Monmouth Med Ctr		L.C.Sylvia,MD not reported	3yrColl	12mo	24	Varies	$100	yes	yes
MONTCLAIR									
Mountainside Hosp		H.H.Stumpf,MD J.Sanduzzi,BA	3yrColl	12mo	8	Jun-Sep	None	yes	yes
MORRISTOWN									
Morristown Mem Hosp	Fairleigh Dickinson Univ	H.F.Luddecke,MD M.E.Materia,MT	3yrColl	12mo	10	June	None	yes	no
NEPTUNE									
Jersey Shore Med Ctr-Fitkin Mem Hosp		O.A.Ross,MD F.M.Cook,MT	3yrColl	12mo	16	Sep	None	yes	no
NEWARK									
Newark Beth Israel Med Center	Rutgers Univ	L.M.Goldman,MD E.N.Pollack,MT	3yrColl	12mo	12	June	Univ	no	no
Presbyterian Hosp of the United Hosps of Newark	Fairleigh Dickinson Univ; Rutgers Univ	S.S.Sarkisian,MD H.B.Tillem,MS	3yrColl	12mo	12	June	None	no	no
St Michael's Med Ctr	Fairleigh Dickinson Univ; Central State Coll;Caldwell Coll for Women	R.E.Carnes,MD Sr.D. Marie,BS	3yrColl	12mo	8	June	None	yes	no
NEW BRUNSWICK									
St. Peter's Gen Hosp	Fairleigh Dickinson Univ; Caldwell Coll for Women	V.A.Galdi,MD A.D'Auria,BS	3yrColl	12mo	8	Jan-July	None	yes	no
ORANGE									
Hosp Ctr at Orange-Orange Mem Hosp		F. Pschibul,MD K.Boreale,MT	3yrColl	12mo	6	Sep	None	yes	no
PARAMUS									
Bergen Pines Co Hosp	Fairleigh Dickinson Univ	E.Wagman,MD H.Depczynski,BS	3yrColl	12mo	10	July	None	yes	no
PASSAIC									
Passaic Gen Hosp	Fairleigh Dickinson Univ	J.R.Gannon,MD E.G.Hynes,AB	3yrColl	12mo	10	Sep	None	yes	no
St.Mary's Hosp	Fairleigh Dickinson Univ	R.Brill,MD M.Blacknall,BS	3yrColl	12mo	8	Jan-Sep	None	yes	yes
PATERSON									
Barnert Mem Hosp Ctr	Fairleigh Dickinson Univ	J.Churg,MD S.Peller,MT	3yrColl	12mo	8	Feb-Jun-Sep	None	no	no
St. Joseph Hosp	Fairleigh Dickinson Univ	P.Steinlauf,MD Sr.T.Miriam,BS	3yrColl	12mo	10	Jan-Jun-Sep	None	yes	yes
PLAINFIELD									
Muhlenberg Hosp	Fairleigh Dickinson Univ; Centenary Coll;Monmouth Coll;Rutgers Univ	B.H.Hyun,MD M.J.Guinn,MT	3yrColl	12mo	18	Jun-Sep	None	yes	no
PRINCETON									
Princeton Hosp	Fairleigh Dickinson Univ; Elizabethtown Univ;Univ of Southwestern La	S.Bauer,MD L.W.Seroukis,BS	3yrColl	12mo	10	Sep	None	yes	no
RED BANK									
Riverview Hosp		A.G.Baldi,MD G.Bruzzano,BS	3yrColl	12mo	3	Sep	$100	yes	yes
RIDGEWOOD									
Valley Hosp	Fairleigh Dickinson Univ	W.O.Green,MD N.A.Hibbard,MT	3yrColl	12mo	6	Jul-Sep	None	yes	no
SOMERVILLE									
Somerset Hosp	Vermont Coll	A.S.Conston,MD L.Moffatt,BS	3yrColl	12mo	6	Sep	None	yes	no
SUMMIT									
Overlook Hosp	Fairleigh Dickinson Univ; St.Francis Coll;Vermont Coll	G.L.Erdman,MD J.Chatfield,BS	3yrColl	12mo	10	July	None	yes	no

STATE CITY & INSTITUTION	AFFILIATED INSTITUTION(S)	PRGM DIR & TEACH SUPV	ENTR REQ	LGTH PRGM	STUD CAP	PRGM BGNS	TUITION	STI-PEND	SCHOL
NEW JERSEY (cont)									
TRENTON									
Mercer Hosp	Fairleigh Dickinson Univ; Rider Coll	J.Mora,MD E.Wittenborn,MT	3yrColl	14mo	5	Varies	None	yes	no
St.Francis Hosp	St.Francis Coll	F.Campo,MD Sr.M.J.Therese,BS	3yrColl	12mo	15	Jan-July	None	yes	yes
VINELAND									
Newcomb Hosp	Rider Coll;Fairleigh Dickinson Univ	M.N.Solomon,MD J.G.Ranagan,MT	3yrColl	12mo	2	Varies	None	yes	yes
NEW MEXICO									
ALBUQUERQUE									
Bernalillo Co Med Ctr.	Univ of New Mex;Univ of Albuquerque;New Mex Highlands Univ;Eastern New Mex State Univ	R.S.Stone,MD M.Dunbar,MT	3yrColl	12mo	5	July	None	yes	yes
St. Joseph Hosp	Univ of Albuquerque;Univ of New Mexico	H.V.Saving,MD Sr.J.C.Kenney,BS	3yrColl	12mo	4	July	None	yes	yes
Veterans Admin Hosp	Eastern New Mex Univ;Univ of Albuquerque;Highlands Univ;Univ of New Mex	R.Sopher,MD not reported	3yrColl	12mo	10	July	None	yes	no
LAS CRUCES									
Mem Gen Hosp	New Mex State Univ;New Mex Western Univ	A.H.K.Djang,MD L.H.Ketchum,BA	3yrColl	12mo	4	Varies	None	yes	yes
SANTA FE									
St. Vincent Hosp	Coll of Albuquerque;Eastern New Mex Univ;Mt.St. Joseph Coll;Coll of Santa Fe; Colorado Coll	H.D.Ellis,MD J.M.St.George,MT	3yrColl	12mo	4	July	None	yes	no
NEW YORK									
ALBANY									
Albany Med Ctr	Russell Sage Coll;State Univ of NY;Vermont Coll	W.A.Thomas,MD V.M.Dylong,BS,MA	3yrColl	12mo	20	Sep	None	yes	yes
St. Peter's Hosp	Albany Coll of Pharmacy, Union Univ	T.S.Beecher,MD K.Bradley,MT	3yrColl	12mo	16	June	None	no	no
BINGHAMTON									
Binghamton Gen Hosp	Hartwick Coll	R.G.Fletcher,MD E.Bickhart,MT	3yrColl	12mo	10	Jun-Sep	None	yes	yes
BRONXVILLE									
Lawrence Hosp		J.M.Budinger,MD A.E.Charbonneau,MT	3yrColl	12mo	4	Varies	None	no	no
BROOKLYN									
Brooklyn-Cumberland Med Ctr	Long Island Univ	J.V.Klavins,MD J.B.Mayo,BS	3yrColl	12mo	5	June	None	yes	no
Methodist Hosp	Downstate Med Ctr	A.Werthamer,MD M.Hilkemeier,BS	3yrColl	12mo	14	July	None	no	no
St. John's Episcopal Hosp		L.M.Fox,MD A.D'Andrea,BS	3yrColl	12mo	8	Sep	None	yes	no
St. Mary's Hosp	St. John's Univ	I.A.Almenoff,MD Sr.M.Antoinette,BS	3yrColl	12mo	10	Jun-Sep	None	no	no
Veterans Admin Hosp	Long Island Univ;Wagner Coll;C.W.Post Coll;Richmond Coll	F.A.Jimenez,MD E.Oydna,BS	3yrColl	12mo	8	Jun-Sep	None	yes	no
BUFFALO									
Buffalo Gen Hosp	State Univ of NY;Rosary Hill College	L.B.Szimonisz,MD not reported	3yrColl	9-12mo	26	Varies	None	no	yes
E.J.Meyer Mem Hosp-Erie Co Lab	D'Youville Coll;State Univ of NY	N.J.Rose,MD not reported	3yrColl	12mo	20	Sep	None	no	yes
Mercy Hosp	Rosary Hill Coll	A.B.Constantine,MD Sr.M.Barbara,MS	3yrColl	12mo	13	June	Univ	yes	yes
Millard Fillmore Hsp.	Rosary Hill Coll;Roch Inst of Technology	A.V.Postoloff,MD W.Swiercznska,MT	3yrColl	12mo	12	July	None	yes	no
State Univ of New York-approved as exception to AMA Essentials		J.V.Fopeano,Jr.,PhD not reported	2yr max trans cr	36mo	40	Sep	Univ	no	no

STATE CITY & INSTITUTION	AFFILIATED INSTITUTION(S)	PRGM DIR & TEACH SUPV	ENTR REQ	LGTH PRGM	STUD CAP	PRGM BGNS	TUITION	STI-PEND	SCHOL
NEW YORK (cont)									
CANTON									
E.J.Noble Hosp	St. Lawrence Univ	R.T.Rogers,MD S.Bullock,MT	3yrColl	12mo	5	June	Univ	yes	no
EAST MEADOW									
Meadowbrook Hosp	Adelphi Univ	V.S.Palladino,MD H.F.Mallin,BA	3yrColl	12mo	24	July	None	yes	yes
FLUSHING									
Flushing Hosp & Med Ctr	Nasson Coll;Richmond Coll	I.Garrow,MD V.Luddes,MT	3yrColl	12mo	6	July	None	no	no
GLEN COVE									
Community Hosp	C.W.Post Coll	T.Robertson,MD B.B.Jenkins,BS	3yrColl	12mo	16	Feb-Jul-Sep	None	no	yes
JAMAICA									
Mary Immaculate Hosp	St. John's Univ	P.Remigio,MD A.Zero,BS	3yrColl	12mo	12	June	None	no	yes
JAMESTOWN									
Woman's Christian Ass'n Hosp		W.J.Tracy,Jr.,MD not reported	3yrColl	12mo	4	July	None	yes	no
MIDDLETOWN									
Eliz A.Horton Mem Hosp.		H.L.Mamelok,MD R.Culver,AAS	3yrColl	12mo	6	Jul-Oct	None	yes	no
MT KISCO									
Northern Westchester Hsp	Adelphi Univ;Marymount Coll;Mercy Coll	R.A.Fox,MD N.M.Jordan,BS	3yrColl	12mo	10	July	None	yes	no
NEW YORK									
Beekman-Downtown Hosp	Pace Coll;Comm Coll of NY	C.M.Karpas,MD I.Boman,BS	3yrColl	12mo	2	July	None	yes	yes
Beth Israel Med Ctr	New York Univ	W.Antopol,MD V.Rechnitzer,BA	3yrColl	12mo	4	Feb-Sep	None	no	no
St. Barnabas Hosp for Chronic Diseases	Pace Coll	D.V.Hellerman,MD M.Riewerts,BS	3yrColl	12mo	3	Sep	None	yes	no
St.Clare's Hosp	Pace Coll	L.A.Johnson,MD D.Galalis,BS	3yrColl	12mo	12	Sep	None	no	yes
St.Vincent's Hosp & Med Ctr	St. John's Univ;Pace Coll; City Univ of NY	W.E.Delaney,III,MD Sr.C.Sherry,MS	3yrColl	12mo	16	June	None	no	no
NIAGARA FALLS									
Niagara Falls Mem Hosp.		A.Drickman,MD A.Lo Vullo,BS	3yrColl	12mo	6	Jul-Sep	None	yes	no
NORTH TONAWANDA									
DeGraff Mem Hosp	Rosary Hill Coll	H.Lansky,MD A.S.Morse,MT	3yrColl	12mo	8	Jun-Sep	None	yes	yes
PORT CHESTER									
United Hosp	Hartwick Coll;Pace Coll	C.J.Alexander,MD M.O'Gorman,BS	3yrColl	12mo	9	July	None	yes	no
ROCHESTER									
Rochester Gen Hosp	Roch Inst of Technology	M.G.Bohrod,MD J.Seely,BA	3yrColl	12mo	18	Sep	None	yes	no
Roch St. Mary's Hosp of Sisters of Charity	Roch Inst of Tech;Univ of Roch Sch of Medicine	R.C.Crain,MD R.C.Pere,BS	3yrColl	12mo	18	Sep	None	yes	no
SCHENECTADY									
Ellis Hosp	Russell Sage Coll;Hartwick Coll;Vermont Coll	G.F.Parkhurst,MD A.A.Jaquay,AB	3yrColl	13mo	12	Varies	Univ	yes	no
STATEN ISLAND									
Staten Island Hosp	Wagner Coll;City Coll of New York,Richmond Coll	V.Altmann,MD B.Lavelle,MT	3yrColl	12mo	8	July	None	yes	no
US Pub Hlth Serv Hosp	Wagner Coll;Pace Coll;Fairleigh-Dickinson Univ;Richmond Coll	L.J.Karlin,MD F.Webb,BA	3yrColl	12mo	24	Feb-Aug	None	yes	no
SYRACUSE									
St. Joseph's Hosp	Roch Inst of Tech;High Point Coll,NC	N.A.Cohen,MD R.E.Richards,MT	3yrColl	12mo	6	July	None	yes	no
Upstate Med Ctr(State Univ of NY	State Univ of NY	J.B.Henry,MD H.Rolen,BS B.Martin,MS	3yrColl	12mo	25	July	Univ	no	yes

STATE CITY & INSTITUTION	AFFILIATED INSTITUTION(S)	PRGM DIR & TEACH SUPV	ENTR REQ	LGTH PRGM	STUD CAP	PRGM BGNS	TUITION	STI-PEND	SCHOL
NEW JERSEY (cont)									
TRENTON									
Mercer Hosp	Fairleigh Dickinson Univ; Rider Coll	J.Mora,MD E.Wittenborn,MT	3yrColl	14mo	5	Varies	None	yes	no
St.Francis Hosp	St.Francis Coll	F.Campo,MD Sr.M.J.Therese,BS	3yrColl	12mo	15	Jan-July	None	yes	yes
VINELAND									
Newcomb Hosp	Rider Coll;Fairleigh Dickinson Univ	M.N.Solomon,MD J.G.Ranagan,MT	3yrColl	12mo	2	Varies	None	yes	yes
NEW MEXICO									
ALBUQUERQUE									
Bernalillo Co Med Ctr.	Univ of New Mex;Univ of Albuquerque;New Mex Highlands Univ;Eastern New Mex State Univ	R.S.Stone,MD M.Dunbar,MT	3yrColl	12mo	5	July	None	yes	yes
St. Joseph Hosp	Univ of Albuquerque;Univ of New Mexico	H.V.Savino,MD Sr.J.C.Kenney,BS	3yrColl	12mo	4	July	None	yes	yes
Veterans Admin Hosp	Eastern New Mex Univ;Univ of Albuquerque;Highlands Univ;Univ of New Mex	R.Sopher,MD not reported	3yrColl	12mo	10	July	None	yes	no
LAS CRUCES									
Mem Gen Hosp	New Mex State Univ;New Mex Western Univ	A.H.K.Djang,MD L.H.Ketchum,BA	3yrColl	12mo	4	Varies	None	yes	yes
SANTA FE									
St. Vincent Hosp	Coll of Albuquerque;Eastern New Mex Univ;Mt.St. Joseph Coll;Coll of Santa Fe; Colorado Coll	H.D.Ellis,MD J.M.St.George,MT	3yrColl	12mo	4	July	None	yes	no
NEW YORK									
ALBANY									
Albany Med Ctr	Russell Sage Coll;State Univ of NY;Vermont Coll	W.A.Thomas,MD V.M.Dylong,BS,MA	3yrColl	12mo	20	Sep	None	yes	yes
St. Peter's Hosp	Albany Coll of Pharmacy, Union Univ	T.S.Beecher,MD K.Bradley,MT	3yrColl	12mo	16	June	None	no	no
BINGHAMTON									
Binghamton Gen Hosp	Hartwick Coll	R.G.Fletcher,MD E.Bickhart,MT	3yrColl	12mo	10	Jun-Sep	None	yes	yes
BRONXVILLE									
Lawrence Hosp		J.M.Budinger,MD A.E.Charbonneau,MT	3yrColl	12mo	4	Varies	None	no	no
BROOKLYN									
Brooklyn-Cumberland Med Ctr	Long Island Univ	J.V.Klavins,MD J.B.Mayo,BS	3yrColl	12mo	5	June	None	yes	no
Methodist Hosp	Downstate Med Ctr	A.Werthamer,MD M.Hilkemeier,BS	3yrColl	12mo	14	July	None	no	no
St. John's Episcopal Hosp		L.M.Fox,MD A.D'Andrea,BS	3yrColl	12mo	8	Sep	None	yes	no
St. Mary's Hosp	St. John's Univ	I.A.Almenoff,MD Sr.M.Antoinette,BS	3yrColl	12mo	10	Jun-Sep	None	no	no
Veterans Admin Hosp	Long Island Univ;Wagner Coll;C.W.Post Coll;Richmond Coll	F.A.Jimenez,MD E.Oydna,BS	3yrColl	12mo	8	Jun-Sep	None	yes	no
BUFFALO									
Buffalo Gen Hosp	State Univ of NY;Rosary Hill College	L.B.Szimonisz,MD not reported	3yrColl	9-12mo	26	Varies	None	no	yes
E.J.Meyer Mem Hosp-Erie Co Lab	D'Youville Coll;State Univ of NY	N.J.Rose,MD not reported	3yrColl	12mo	20	Sep	None	no	yes
Mercy Hosp	Rosary Hill Coll	A.B.Constantine,MD Sr.M.Barbara,MS	3yrColl	12mo	13	June	Univ	yes	yes
Millard Fillmore Hsp.	Rosary Hill Coll;Roch Inst of Technology	A.V.Postoloff,MD W.Swiercznska,MT	3yrColl	12mo	12	July	None	yes	no
State Univ of New York	-approved as exception to AMA Essentials	J.V.Fopeano,Jr.,PhD. not reported	2yr max trans cr	36mo	40	Sep	Univ	no	no

STATE CITY & INSTITUTION	AFFILIATED INSTITUTION(S)	PRGM DIR & TEACH SUPV	ENTR REQ	LGTH PRGM	STUD CAP	PRGM BGNS	TUITION	STI-PEND	SCHOL
NEW YORK (cont)									
TROY									
Samaritan Hospital	Russell Sage Coll	O.R.Zumbo,MD M.Mastrianni,MT	3yrColl	12mo	10	Sep	None	yes	no
UTICA									
St. Luke's-Mem Hosp Ctr.	Utica Coll;State Univ of New York	D.Stowens,MD not reported	3yrColl	12mo	10	Jun-Sep	Univ	yes	yes
NORTH CAROLINA									
ASHEVILLE									
St. Joseph Hosp	Belmont Abbey Coll;Western Carolina Univ;High Point Coll;Mars Hill Coll	R.W.Morrison,MD Sr.R.Brennon,MT	3yrColl	12mo	4	Sep	None	yes	yes
CHAPEL HILL									
Univ of North Carolina	Univ of N. Carolina	W.J.Cromartie,MD L.M.Ward,AB	3yrColl	13mo	32	Sep	Univ	no	yes
CHARLOTTE									
Charlotte Mem Hosp	Winthrop Coll	J.T.Cuttino,MD K.M.Yount,MT	3yrColl	12mo	10	July	$50	yes	no
Mercy Hosp	Belmont Abbey Coll	E.E.Pautler,MD Sr.M.V.Schumacher,MS	3yrColl	12mo	12	Varies	None	no	yes
Presbyterian Hosp	Lenoir Rhyne Coll; St.Andrews Coll	H.L.Large,MD B.F.Woodruff,MT	3yrColl	12mo	12	Varies	None	no	no
DURHAM									
Duke Univ Med Ctr	St. Andrews Presbyterian Coll;Wilmington Coll	T.D.Kinney,MD A.W.Musser,MD M.S.Britt,MT	3-4yrColl	12mo	24	July	$50	yes	yes
Watts Hosp	Western Carolina Univ;East Carolina Univ;Lenoir Rhyne Coll;High Point Coll	J.U.Gunter,MD C.R.Cantrell,BS	3yrColl	12mo	8	Jan-July	None	yes	yes
FAYETTEVILLE									
Cape Fear Valley Hosp	St. Andrews Presbyterian Coll;East Carolina Univ	C.H.Steffee,MD M.DiCenzo,BS	3yrColl	12mo	4	Qrtly	None	no	yes
GREENSBORO									
Moses H.Cone Mem Hosp		H.Z.Lund,MD J.M.Summerlin,MT	4yrColl	12mo	10	Varies	None	yes	no
RALEIGH									
Rex Hosp	Campbell Coll;St. Andrews Presbyterian Coll;Wilmington Coll;East Carolina Coll; High Point Coll	T.B.Wilson,MD D.G.McGhee,AB	3yrColl	12mo	8	July	None	yes	yes
WILMINGTON									
New Hanover Mem Hosp	Wilmington Coll;East Carolina Univ	H.P.Singletary,MD J.O.Orli,MT	3yrColl	12mo	8	Jul-Nov	None	yes	no
WINSTON-SALEM									
Forsyth Mem Hosp	Greensboro Coll;East Carolina Univ;West Carolina Univ	D.S.Morris,MD G.S.Doss,AB	3yrColl	12mo	6	June	None	yes	yes
University & North Carolina Bapt Hosps	Salem Coll;Wake Forest Univ; Carson-Newman Coll;Atlantic Christian Coll;Lenoir Rhyne Coll;Mars Hill Coll;Campbell Coll;Limestone Coll; St. Andrews Pres Coll;East Carolina Coll;Greensboro Coll;Catawba Coll;High Point Coll	R.W.Prichard,MD P.Newport,MSc	3yrColl	12mo	20	June	$100	no	yes
NORTH DAKOTA									
BISMARCK									
St. Alexius Hosp	N Dakota State Univ;Univ of N Dak;Mary Coll;Minot State Coll	R.E.Tarnasky,MD J.A.Miller,BS	3yrColl	12mo	12	Jan-June-Sep	None	yes	yes
FARGO									
St. Luke's Hosp	Concordia Coll;Jamestown Coll;N Dak State Univ; Moorhead State Coll	J.H.Coffey,MD G.Ulmer,MT	3yrColl	12mo	22	May-Jun-Sep	$50	no	no
GRAND FORKS									
Univ of N Dakota-Grand Forks Deaconess & St. Michael's Hosps	Univ of N Dak	O.E.Engelstad,MD J.Saumur,MT	3yrColl	12mo	12	Feb-Jun-Aug	Univ	no	yes

STATE CITY & INSTITUTION	AFFILIATED INSTITUTION(S)	PRGM DIR & TEACH SUPV	ENTR REQ	LGTH PRGM	STUD CAP	PRGM BGNS	TUITION	STIPEND	SCHOL
NORTH DAKOTA (cont)									
MINOT									
St. Joseph's Hosp	State Univ of N Dak;Univ of N Dak;Minot State Teachers Coll;	G.R.Richardson,MD E.Nelson,MT	3yrColl	12mo	6	Jun-Sep	None	no	yes
Trinity Hosp	N Dak State Univ;Univ of N Dak;Minot State Teachers Coll;Jamestown Coll	M.Stump,MD H.B.Johnson,BA	3yrColl	12mo	16	June	None	no	no
OHIO									
AKRON									
Akron City Hosp	Kent State Univ;Univ of Akron	J.G.Lim,MD B.Yott,MT	3yrColl	12mo	12	Jun-Sep	None	yes	yes
Akron Gen Hosp	Kent State Univ;Univ of Akron	G.R.Dochat,MD D.L.Souders,BS	3yrColl	12mo	12	Jan-Jul-Sep	None	yes	no
Children's Hosp	Univ of Akron;Kent State Univ	A.G.Weinberg,MD R.H.West,MT	3yrColl	12mo	6	Jan-Jun-Sep	None	no	yes
St. Thomas Hosp	Univ of Akron;Kent State Univ	E.G.Wilt,MD M.B.Kallis,MT	3yrColl	12mo	10	Varies	None	yes	no
BARBERTON									
Barberton Citizens Hosp	Akron Univ	M.L.Snell,MD J.Hutko,MT	3yrColl	12mo	6	Varies	None	yes	no
BEREA									
Southwest Comm Hosp	Baldwin-Wallace Coll	R.W.Aubrey,MD E.Batash,MT	3yrColl	12mo	3	Jul-Sep	None	yes	no
CANTON									
Aultman Hosp	Kent State Univ;Mount Union Coll;Malone Coll;Ashland Coll	W.S.Morgan,MD R.A.Ball,BS	3yrColl	12mo	12	July	None	yes	no
CINCINNATI									
Bethesda Hosp	Univ of Cincinnati	J.B.Hamblet,MD S.Summerlee,BS	3yrColl	12mo	10	Varies	None	yes	yes
Children's Hosp	Univ of Cincinnati;Purdue Univ	A.J.McAdams,MD E.Minton,BS	3yrColl	12mo	4	Jul-Sep	None	yes	yes
Christ Hosp	Univ of Cincinnati	V.M.Napoli,MD S.C.Hull,MT	3yrColl	12mo	8	Jul-Sep	None	no	no
Cincinnati Gen Hosp	Univ of Cincinnati	W.H.Civin,MD H.L.Smith,BS	3yrColl	12mo	10	Jul-Sep	None	no	yes
Good Samaritan Hosp	Marian Coll;Thomas More Coll;Edgecliff Coll;Coll of Mt.St.Joseph-on-the-Ohio	L.Z.Gordon,MD S.M.Selden,MS	3yrColl	12mo	20	July	None	yes	no
Jewish Hosp	Univ of Cincinnati	P.Wasserman,MD M.Blee,MT	3yrColl	12mo	8	Qrtly	$150	no	yes
CLEVELAND									
Cleveland Clinic Educational Foundation	Baldwin-Wallace Coll;Kent State Univ;St.Francis Coll;Thiel Coll;Cleveland State Univ;Colby Jr.Coll;Ohio Univ;Geneva Coll;Bowling Green State Univ;Slippery Rock State Coll	J.W.King,MD S.Bodie,BS	3yrColl	12mo	16	Jul-Sep	None	yes	no
Cleveland Metropolitan Gen Hosp	Kent State Univ;Defiance Coll;AshlandColl;Coll of Steubenville	J.D.Reid,MD P.Dolak,BA	3yrColl	12mo	10	Jun-Sep	None	no	no
Fairview Gen Hosp		A.A.Greco,MD D.L.Grim,BS	3yrColl	12mo	8	Jul-Sep	None	yes	no
Huron Road Hosp		E.Goodsitt,MD M.Sladky,MT	3yrColl	12mo	12	July	None	yes	no
Lutheran Hosp	Valparaiso Univ;Millikin Univ	W.Sinclair,MD J.Papantoniou,BS	3yrColl	12mo	6	Varies	None	no	yes
Mount Sinai Hosp		H.Gold,MD H.Suessenguth,MA	3yrColl	12mo	10	July	None	yes	no
St.Alexis Hosp	St.Francis Coll	A.F.Naji,MD E.Vecoste,MT	3yrColl	12mo	8	Jul-Sep	None	yes	no
St.Vincent Charity Hosp	Cleveland State Univ; Bowling Green State Univ	J.S.Mackrell,Jr.,MD K.T.Hart,BS	3-4yrsColl	12mo	6	July	None	yes	no
Univ Hosps of Cleveland	Case Western Reserve Univ; Bowling Green State Univ; Kent State Univ;Miami Univ; Heidelberg Coll;Purdue Univ;Mary Manse Coll	E.Amador,MD K.C.Feller,BA	3yrColl	12mo	20	June	$100	yes	no

STATE CITY & INSTITUTION	AFFILIATED INSTITUTION(S)	PRGM DIR & TEACH SUPV	ENTR REQ	LGTH PRGM	STUD CAP	PRGM BGNS	TUITION	STIPEND	SCHOL
OHIO (cont)									
COLUMBUS									
Mt.Carmel Hosp	Ohio Univ;Ohio Dominican Coll	H.B.Davidson,MD G.M.Leader,BS	3yrColl	12mo	25	July	None	no	yes
Ohio State Univ Hosp	Ohio State Univ;Miami Univ.	C.R.Macpherson,MD A.R.Sutton,MT	3-4yrColl	15mo	60	Qrtly	Univ	no	yes
DAYTON									
Good Samaritan Hosp	Univ of Dayton;Mt.St.Joseph Coll	J.B.McMillan,MD Sr.M.Sebastian,BA	3yrColl	12mo	10	June	None	no	no
Miami Valley Hosp	Univ of Dayton;Western Coll for Women;Otterbein Coll;Wilmington Coll; Wright State Univ	J.W.Funkhouser,MD M.R.Carroll,MT	3yrColl	13mo	15	July	None	no	no
St. Elizabeth Med Ctr	Univ of Dayton;Wright State Univ	W.Abramson,MD J.L.Klar,MT	3yrColl	12mo	16	May-July	None	yes	yes
ELYRIA									
Elyria Mem Hosp	Baldwin-Wallace Coll; Ashland Coll	R.G.Thomas,MD C.D.Simmons,MT	3yrColl	12mo	10	Oct	None	yes	no
HAMILTON									
Mercy Hosp	Edgecliff Coll;Miami Univ.	J.H.Brandabur,MD C.Sammons,BS	3yrColl	12mo	10	July	None	yes	yes
Chas F.Kettering Mem Hsp	Univ of Dayton;Andrews Univ;Columbia Union Coll; Wright State Univ	R.H.Seasly,Jr.,MD W.H.Hedrick,MT	3yrColl	13mo	8	Sep	$250	yes	yes
LAKEWOOD									
Lakewood Hosp	Baldwin-Wallace Coll;Mary Manse Coll	O.Eitzen,MD M.S.Collins,BS	3yrColl	12mo	4	Varies	None	yes	no
LIMA									
St. Rita's Hosp	Ohio Northern Univ;Bowling Green State Univ;Bluffton Coll;Findlay Coll;Defiance Coll	C.L.Blumstein,MD H.H.Cheng,MD,MT	3yrColl	12mo	18	Qrtly	None	yes	yes
MANSFIELD									
Mansfield Gen Hosp	Ashland Coll	H.D.Lindquist,MD E.Aguado,MD P.N.Ladefoged,MT	3yrColl	12mo	3	Varies	None	yes	yes
NEWARK									
Licking Co Mem Hosp	Denison Univ	C.M.Thorne,MD B.L.Kinsey,BS	3yrColl	12mo	4	July	None	yes	no
SALEM									
Northern Columbiana Co Comm Hosp	Mt Union Coll;Kent State Univ	W.A.Kolozsi,MD S.M.Hanna,MT	3yrColl	12mo	2	Monthly	None	yes	yes
SPRINGFIELD									
Comm Hosp of Springfield & Clark Co	Wittenberg Univ;Central State Coll;Eastern Ky State Univ;Wright State Univ	H.A.Diederichs,MD P.L.Flesher,BS	3yrColl	12mo	8	Varies	None	yes	yes
STEUBENVILLE									
Ohio Valley Hosp	Coll of Steubenville	H.W.Haverland,MD B.Kirsch,BS	3yrColl	12mo	4	Jun-July	None	yes	no
TOLEDO									
Mercy Hosp	Univ of Toledo;Mary Manse Coll	D.J.Hanson,MD E.Brittingham,MT	3yrColl	12mo	9	Jan-June	None	yes	yes
Riverside Hosp	Univ of Toledo	T.J.Williams,MD S.Conner,BS	3yrColl	12mo	4	Feb-July	None	yes	yes
St.Charles Hosp	Univ of Toledo;Mary Manse College;Heidelberg Coll	W.H.Hartung,MD M.Schroeder,BS	3yrColl	12mo	5	Jul-Sep	None	yes	yes
St.Vincent Hosp & Med Ctr	Univ of Toledo;Mary Manse Coll;Bowling Green State Univ	D.B.Harding,Jr.,MD C.Bogusz,BS	3yrColl	12mo	20	Jan-Jun-Sep	None	no	yes
Toledo Hosp	Univ of Toledo;Bowing Green State Univ;Mary Manse Coll.	W.A.Nordin,MD E.C.Ridenour,BS	3yrColl	12mo	6	Feb-Jun-Sep	None	yes	yes
WARREN									
Trumbull Mem Hosp	Kent State Univ;Youngstown State Univ	J.D.Culberson,MD J.K.Obermiyer,BA	3yrColl	12mo	8	Feb-Jul-Sep	None	no	yes
YOUNGSTOWN									
St. Elizabeth Hosp	Youngstown Univ;Central State Univ;Kent State Univ.	B.Taylor,MD E.P.Mahadeviah,MS	3yrColl	12mo	12	Jan-Jun-Sep	None	no	no
Youngstown Hosp Ass'n	Youngstown Univ;Kent State Univ;Thiel Coll;Bowling Green State Univ	A.E.Rappoport,MD R.Glass,BS	3yrColl	12mo	20	Monthly	None	yes	yes

STATE CITY & INSTITUTION	AFFILIATED INSTITUTION(S)	PRGM DIR & TEACH SUPV	ENTR REQ	LGTH PRGM	STUD CAP	PRGM BGNS	TUITION	PEND	SCHOL
OKLAHOMA									
ADA									
Valley View Hosp	East Central State Coll; Okla State Univ;Okla Bapt Univ;Southwestern State Coll;Okla Univ;Central State Coll;Northeastern State Coll;Southeastern State Coll	L.W.Cartmell,MD T.B.Lamson,BB	94hrColl	12mo	8	Feb-Jun-Aug	None	no	yes
BARTLESVILLE									
Jane Phillips Episcopal Hosp	Okla State Univ	J.D.Green,Jr.,MD J.Johansen,BS	3yrColl	12mo	3	Jan-Jun-Sep	None	yes	no
ENID									
St. Mary's Hosp	Phillips Univ;Northwestern State Coll;Southwestern State Coll;Okla State Univ.	C.E.Baker,MD S. Ratzlaff,BS	3yrColl	12mo	7	Feb-Sep	None	yes	yes
LAWTON									
Comanche Co Mem Hosp	Okla Bapt Univ;Southcentral State Coll;Southwestern State Coll;Okla Univ;Okla Coll of Liberal Arts;Panhandle A&M Coll	L.F.Thornton,MD K.A.Carter,BA	3yrColl	12mo	4	Feb-June	None	no	yes
MUSKOGEE									
Muskogee Gen Hosp	Southwestern State Coll; Northeastern State Coll	T.S.Gafford,MD H.Payton,MT	3yrColl	12mo	8	Varies	None	yes	yes
OKLAHOMA CITY									
Baptist Mem Hosp	Univ of Okla;Southwestern State Coll;Okla Bapt Univ; Okla Coll of Liberal Arts; Okla State Univ;Central State Coll;East Central State Coll;Panhandle A&M Coll;Northeastern State Coll	J.Hensley,MD A.Kongs,BS	3yrColl	12mo	12	Feb-Aug	None	yes	yes
Mercy Hosp	Southwestern State Coll; Northwestern State Coll; Central State Coll;Univ of Okla;Okla State Univ; Panhandle A&M Coll;East Central Coll	W.Aronson,MD B.W.Javine,BS	3yrColl	12mo	12	Feb-Jun-Sep	None	yes	no
Presbyterian Hosp	Univ of Okla;Okla Coll of Liberal Arts;Central State Coll;Southwestern State Coll;Okla State Univ;Panhandle A&M Coll;Northwestern State Coll;Okla City Univ;Okla Baptist Univ;East Central State Coll.	D.Keller,MD P.L.Mitscher,BS	3yrColl	12mo	5	Jul-Sep	None	yes	yes
St.Anthony Hosp	Univ of Okla;Okla State Univ;Central State Coll; Southwestern State Coll; Mt.St. Scholastica Coll; Okla Coll of Liberal Arts; East Central State Coll; Okla City Univ;Abilene Christian Coll	W.T.Snoddy,MD H.Bruner,BS	3yrColl	12mo	15	Feb-Jun-Aug	None	yes	yes
Univ of Oklahoma Med Ctr	Okla 4-yr colleges;Tulsa Univ;Okla City Univ;Okla Baptist Univ;Okla Christian Coll;Bethany Nazarene Coll; Kansas State Univ;Kansas Univ;Wichita Univ;Drury Coll; Univ of Minn;Coll of St. Teresa;Univ of Ala;Texas 4yr colleges;Univ of Iowa; Purdue Univ	B.I.Heller,MD A.F.Hutton,MS	3yrColl	12mo	15	Sep	None	yes	yes
TULSA									
Hillcrest Med Ctr	Univ of Tulsa;Okla State Univ;Northeastern State Coll;Okla Univ;Southwestern State Coll;East Central State Coll	D.E.Van Wormer,MD N.Wenstrom,BS	3yrColl	12mo	12	Feb-July	None	yes	yes

STATE CITY & INSTITUTION	AFFILIATED INSTITUTION(S)	PRGM DIR & TEACH SUPV	ENTR REQ	LGTH PRGM	STUD CAP	PRGM BGNS	TUITION	STIPEND	SCHOL
OKLAHOMA (cont)									
TULSA									
St.Francis Hosp	Univ of Tulsa;Southwestern State Coll;Okla Univ;Northeastern State Coll;Okla State Univ	J.E.Hale,MD P.S.Fitzgerald,BS	3yrColl	12mo	12	Feb-Sep	None	no	yes
St. John's Hosp	Univ of Tulsa;Okla State Univ;Okla City Univ;Univ of Okla	E.E.Palik,MD C.Gaylor,BS	3yrColl	12mo	12	Feb-Jul-Sep	None	yes	yes
OREGON									
EUGENE									
Sacred Heart Gen Hosp	Lewis & Clark Coll;Seattle Univ;Carroll Coll;River Falls State Univ,Wis;Eastern Wash State Coll	G.F.Starr,MD J.Hamley,AA	3yrColl	12mo	6	Oct	None	no	yes
PORTLAND									
Emanuel Hosp	Lewis & Clark Coll;Pacific Lutheran Univ;George Fox Coll;Northwest Coll of the Nazarene;Montana State Univ	N.A.Pickering,MD L.Beans,MD,MT	3yrColl	12mo	10	Sep	None	no	no
Good Samaritan Hosp & Med Ctr	Lewis & Clark Coll;Linfield Coll;Mt.Angel Coll;Montana State Coll	M.W.Heineman,Jr.,MD M.I.Gorman,BA	3yrColl	12mo	12	Varies	$125	yes	no
Portland Adventist Hosp	Walla Walla Coll	W.C.Hunter,MD H.Shiroma,MT	3yrColl	12mo	7	Jul-Sep	None	yes	no
St.Vincent Hosp	Marylhurst Coll;Univ of Portland	J.E Nohlgren,MD A.A.Oyama,MD E.Sharkey,MT	3yrColl	12mo	10	Jul-Sep	None	yes	no
Univ of Oregon Med Sch Hosps & Clinics	Colls of State System of Higher Education	T.T.Hutchens,MD M.E.Baptist,BA	3yrColl	12mo	50	Sep	Univ	no	yes
PENNSYLVANIA									
ABINGTON									
Abington Mem Hosp	Beaver Coll;Marywood Coll;Colby Jr Coll	P.J.Cherney,MD J.W.Eiman,MD C.M.Elkins,BS	3yrColl	12mo	16	July	None	yes	yes
ALLENTOWN									
Allentown Hosp	Cedar Crest Coll;Moravian Coll;Wilkes Coll	P.G.Panas,MD J.G.Charney,BA	3yrColl	12mo	12	July	None	yes	no
Sacred Heart Hosp	Moravian Coll;Cedar Crest Coll;Marywood Coll	D.E.Stader,MD C.N.Blankenship,BS	3yrColl	12mo	10	July	None	yes	no
ALTOONA									
Altoona Hosp	St.Francis Coll;California State Coll;Indiana State Coll	R.MacDuffee,MD P.M.Walls,MT	3yrColl	12mo	4	Jun-Sep	None	yes	no
BETHLEHEM									
St. Luke's Hosp	Moravian Coll	E.J.Benz,MD M.A.Bachert,MT	3yrColl	12mo	6	July	None	yes	no
BRISTOL									
Lower Bucks Hosp	Phila Coll of Pharmacy & Science	D.E.Bassert,MD J.A.Smith,MT	3yrColl	12mo	6	July	None	no	yes
BRYN MAWR									
Bryn Mawr Hosp	Villanova Univ;Gwynedd-Mercy Coll;Eastern Baptist Coll	J.J.McGraw,Jr.,MD S.W.Norton,BA	3yrColl	12mo	10	July	Univ	yes	no
DARBY									
Thos M.Fitzgerald Mercy Hosp	Gwynedd-Mercy Coll	G.E.McNeal,MD E.T.Gross,MT	3yrColl	12mo	8	June	None	no	yes
DANVILLE									
Geisinger Med Ctr	Pa State Univ;Bloomsburg State Coll	J.J.Moran,MD C.E.Smull,PhD	3yrColl	12mo	15	Jul-Sep	None	yes	no
ERIE									
St.Vincent Hosp	Villa Maria Coll;Gannon Coll;Edinboro State Coll	R.T.Renz,MD Sr.M.Sarah,BS	3yrColl	12mo	16	July	$200	no	yes
HARRISBURG									
Harrisburg Hosp	Lebanon Coll;Elizabethtown Coll;Millersville State Coll;Shippensburg State Coll;Indiana Univ	F.W.Brason,MD F.O.Pelton,MS	3yrColl	12mo	20	Sep	None	yes	no
Harrisburg Polyclinic Hosp	Elizabethtown Coll;Lebanon Valley Coll	A.E.Maas,MD not reported	3yrColl	12mo	6	Jul-Sep	None	yes	no

STATE CITY & INSTITUTION	AFFILIATED INSTITUTION(S)	PRGM DIR & TEACH SUPV	ENTR REQ	LGTH PRGM	STUD CAP	PRGM BGNS	TUITION	STI-PEND	SCHOL
PENNSYLVANIA (cont)									
JOHNSTOWN									
Conemaugh Valley Mem Hosp	St. Francis Coll;Lycoming Coll;Indiana Univ;California State Coll	S.A.Goldblatt,MD J.Boyer,BS	3yrColl	12mo	5	Jan-Jul-Sep	None	yes	no
LANCASTER									
Lancaster Gen Hosp	Elizabethtown Coll;Millersville State Coll	W.M.O'Donnell,MD M.A.Riehl,BS	3yrColl	12mo	12	Jul-Sep	None	yes	no
St. Joseph's Hosp	St.Francis Coll;Elizabethtown Coll;Millersville State Coll	W.O.Umiker,MD T.A.Boiter,MT	3yrColl	12mo	6	Sep	None	yes	yes
PHILADELPHIA									
Hahnemann Med Coll & Hosp	Hahnemann Med Coll Approved as Exception to AMA Essentials	W.C.Kashatus,MD L.Klein,MT	2yrColl	12mo	24	Sep	$350yr	no	no
Jefferson Med Coll Hsp		G.E.Aponte,MD not reported	3yrColl	12mo	24	Sep	$100	no	no
Lankenau Hosp	Drexel Inst of Tech;Eastern Baptist Coll;Cedar Crest Coll;Moravian Coll	I.Kline,MD M.Hood,BS	3yrColl	12mo	16	June	$150	yes	no
Nazareth Hosp	Holy Family Coll	E.F.Ciccone,MD not reported	3yrColl	14mo	12	Feb-Sep	$250	no	no
Pennsylvania Hosp		A.R.Crane,MD not reported	3yrColl	12mo	12	Monthly	$100	yes	yes
Presbyterian-Univ of Pa Med Ctr	Drexel Inst of Tech	J.Butcher,MD J.A.Brayton,MT	3yrColl	12mo	12	Jun-Sep	None	no	no
Temple Univ Coll of Allied Hlth Prof-Episcopal Hosp	Approved as Exception to AMA Essentials Temple U grants BS degree	R.Baserga,MD I.L.Roe,MT	2yrColl	2 acad yrs	40	Sep	Univ	no	yes
Univ of Pa-Hosp of Univ of Pa	Univ of Pa Approved as Exception to AMA Essentials	H.Rawnsley,MD H.M.Boyd,MPH	4yrColl	6mo	12	Sep	None	no	no
PITTSBURGH									
Allegheny Gen Hosp	Pa State Univ	R.C.Grauer,MD M.L.Moore,MT	3yrColl	12mo	15	June	None	yes	yes
Mercy Hosp	Mt.Mercy Coll;California State Coll	M.M.Bracken,MD E.Steele,MT	3yrColl	12mo	12	Jun-Sep	$100	no	no
Univ of Pittsburgh Hlth Ctr-Sch of Hlth Related Prof	Univ of Pittsburgh	R.Iammarino,MD A.A.Cillo,MT	3yrColl	12mo	30	June	Univ	no	yes
Montefiore Hosp	Thiel Coll;West Liberty State Coll;Waynesburg Coll;Calif State Coll;Point Park Coll	H.Mendelow,MD S.Wiand,BA	3yrColl	12mo	12	June	None	no	yes
Western Pa Hosp	Albright Coll;Cedar Crest Coll;Lebanon Valley Coll;St.Francis Coll;Waynesburg Coll;West Liberty State Coll;California State Coll;Point Park Coll	E.R.Erickson,MD V.D.Craig,BA,BS	3yrColl	12mo	15	Sep	None	no	no
READING									
Reading Hosp	Albright Coll	W.P.Jennings,MD C.Dobler,BS	3yrColl	12mo	8	July	None	yes	no
St. Joseph's Hosp		G.P.Desjardins,MD J.S.Wade,BS	3yrColl	12mo	6	June	None	yes	no
SAYRE									
Robert Packer Hosp	Marywood Coll;Elmira Coll;Lycoming Coll;Wilkes Coll	D.R.Weaver,MD J.L.Bender,BS	3yrColl	12mo	10	Sep	None	yes	no
SCRANTON									
Scranton State Gen Hsp	Marywood Coll	J.J.O'Connor,MD A.N.Notartomas,BS	3yrColl	12mo	8	Varies	None	yes	yes
SEWICKLEY									
Sewickley Valley Hosp.	Indiana Univ	C.M.Miller,Jr.,MD J.Fisher,MT	3yrColl	12mo	4	Sep	None	no	no
WASHINGTON									
Washington Hosp	West Liberty Coll;Waynesburg Coll;California State Coll.	E.L.Abernathy,MD L.M.Tomlin,BS	3yrColl	12mo	8	Sep	None	yes	no

STATE CITY & INSTITUTION	AFFILIATED INSTITUTION(S)	PRGM DIR & TEACH SUPV	ENTR REQ	LGTH PRGM	STUD CAP	PRGM BGNS	TUITION	STI-PEND	SCHOL
PENNSYLVANIA (cont)									
WILKES-BARRE									
Wilkes-Barre Gen Hosp.	Wilkes Coll;Allentown Hosp Ass'n	C.E.Rodriguez,MD H.M.Ruane,MT	3yrColl	12mo	6	July	None	yes	yes
WILLIAMSPORT									
Divine Providence Hosp		G.Ahmed,MD M.E.Henry,BS	3yrColl	12mo	5	Sep	None	yes	no
Williamsport Hosp	Lycoming Coll	G.T.Fries,MD S.Rishel,BS	3yrColl	12mo	8	Jul-Sep	None	no	yes
YORK									
York Hosp	York Coll;Elizabethtown Coll;Millersville State Coll.	F.A.McKeon,MD D.M.Jeffers,MT	3yrColl	12mo	8	Sep	None	yes	yes
PUERTO RICO									
PONCE									
Catholic Univ of PT	Catholic Univ	D.F.Babb,MD M.O.Lopez,MT	3yrColl	12mo	12	Aug	$1350	no	no
RIO PIEDRAS									
Dept of Health, Inst of Hlth Labs	Univ of PR	A.A.Colón,MD L.Vasquez de Hernandez,BS	3yrColl	12mo	40	Sep	None	no	yes
SAN JUAN									
Univ of PR Sch of Med.	Univ of PR Approved as Exception to AMA Essentials	E.de León,MD A.M.Cabrera,MT	3yrColl	6mo	60	Aug	Univ	no	no
RHODE ISLAND									
HOWARD									
RI Med Ctr	Univ of RI;Anna Maria Coll.	F.W.Falkinburg,MD L.Davis,BS	3-4yrColl	12mo	5	June	None	yes	no
NEWPORT									
Newport Hosp	Southeastern Mass Tech Inst	M.A.Chernow,MD V.F.Hooker,AA	3yrColl	12mo	8	June	None	no	no
PAWTUCKET									
Mem Hosp	Univ of RI;SE Mass Tech Inst.	G.P.Paparo,MD C.M.Gesses,BS	3yrColl	12mo	8	June	None	no	yes
PROVIDENCE									
Rhode Island Hosp	Univ of RI;RI Coll	H.Fanger,MD L.Brownhill,BS	3yrColl	12mo	12	Jul-Sep	None	yes	no
St. Joseph's-Our Lady of Fatima Hosps	Stonehill Coll;Univ of RI; SE Mass Tech Inst;RI Coll	S.R.Allegra,MD G.L.Cok,PhD	3yrColl	12mo	10	July	None	yes	no
WOONSOCKET									
Woonsocket Hosp	Univ of RI	J.A.Galardy,MD R.G.Moore,MT	3yrColl	12mo	10	Jul-Sep	None	yes	yes
SOUTH CAROLINA									
ANDERSON									
Anderson Mem Hosp	Clemson Univ;Erskine Coll	J.W.Black,MD K.Little,BS	3yrColl	12mo	12	Qrtly	None	yes	no
CHARLESTON									
Med Univ of S Car-Sch of All Hlth Sciences	Coll of Charleston;Winthrop Coll;Coker Coll;Furman Univ; Lander Coll;Erskine Coll; Univ of S.Car;Baptist Coll; Presbyterian Coll	G.F.Stevenson,MD M.E.Leonard,BS	3yrColl	12mo	25	Varies	$100	no	no
COLUMBIA									
Columbia Hosp	Lander Coll;Winthrop Coll; Newberry Coll;Columbia Coll; Univ of SCar;Erskine Coll	J.R.Cain,MD E.DuB.Dent.MD B.F.Elliott,MT	3yrColl	13mo	8	Monthly	None	yes	no
S Car Baptist Hosp	Lander Coll;Winthrop Coll; Newberry Coll;Columbia Coll; Univ of S. Car;Middle Tenn State Coll	S.Clare,MD M.Callahan,BS	3yrColl	13mo	8	Monthly	None	yes	yes
GREENVILLE									
Greenville Gen Hosp	Lander Coll;Clemson Univ	E.A.Dreskin,MD P.F.Thompson,MT	3yrColl	12mo	12	Varies	None	no	yes
GREENWOOD									
Self Mem Hosp	Lander Coll;Newberry Coll; Erskine Coll	H.W.May,MD R.E.Proctor,MT	3yrColl	12mo	15	June	None	yes	yes

STATE CITY & INSTITUTION	AFFILIATED INSTITUTION(S)	PRGM DIR & TEACH SUPV	ENTR REQ	LGTH PRGM	STUD CAP	PRGM BGNS	TUITION	STI-PEND	SCHOL
SOUTH DAKOTA									
ABERDEEN									
St. Luke's Hosp	Northern State Teacher's Coll;Univ of S Dakota	W.T.Sweeny,MD Sr.M.J.White,BS	3yrColl	12mo	8	Jul-Oct	None	no	yes
HURON									
St. John's Hosp	Huron Coll;S DakState Univ; Northern State Univ;Dak Wesleyan Univ;Univ of SD	C.C.Lardinois,MD Sr.M.Vincentia,MT	3yrColl	12mo	2	Monthly	None	yes	no
RAPID CITY									
St. John's McNamara Hosp	Black Hills State Coll; Univ of S Dak;Chadron State Coll	W.A.Geib,MD B.Fingerhut,MT	3yrColl	12mo	10	Feb-Jun-Sep	None	no	yes
SIOUX FALLS									
McKennan Hosp	Univ of S Dak;S Dak State Univ;Sioux Falls Coll;Augustana Coll;Mount Marty Coll	T.R.Anderson,MD L.R.Wagner,MD B.W.Hauff,BS	3yrColl	12mo	8	July	None	yes	yes
Sioux Valley Hosp	Univ of S Dak;S Dak State Univ;Augustana Coll	J.F.Barlow,MD E.Bergh,MT	3yrColl	12mo	10	Jul-Sep	None	no	no
YANKTON									
Sacred Heart Hosp	Yankton Coll;Univ of S Dak; Mount Marty Coll	J.T.Tidd,MD R.W.Kaiser,MT	3yrColl	12mo	10	Jun-Sep	None	no	yes
TENNESSEE									
CHATTANOOGA									
Baroness Erlanger Hosp	Univ of Chattanooga;Tenn Tech Univ;Carson Newman Coll;Southern Missionary Coll	J.W.Adams,Jr.,MD E.C.Shirley,AB	3yrColl	12mo	12	Varies	None	no	yes
Mem Hosp	Siena Coll;Tenn Wesleyan Coll;Univ of Chattanooga	R.L.Nichols,MD L.Griffin,MT	3yrColl	12mo	8	Jan-July	None	yes	no
JACKSON									
Jackson-Madison Co Gen Hosp	Lambuth Coll	C.K.Jones,MD E.Dezonia,MT	3yrColl	12mo	4	Feb-July	None	no	yes
KINGSPORT									
Holston Valley Comm Hsp	E Tenn State Univ;Lincoln Mem Univ	W.Harrison,MD B.Teets,BS	3yrColl	12mo	10	Sep	None	yes	yes
KNOXVILLE									
St. Mary's Mem Hosp	Lincoln Mem Univ;Carson Newman Coll;Tenn Tech Univ; E. Tenn State Coll	D.F.Beals,MD C.E.Francis,MT	3yrColl	12mo	12	Qrtly	None	no	no
Univ of Tenn Mem Research Ctr & Hosp	Univ of Tenn	F.S.Jones,MD N.Latimer,MT	3yrColl	12mo	10	Jan-July	Univ	no	no
MADISON									
Madison Hosp	Univ of Tenn;Southern Missionary Coll;E Tenn State Univ; Middle Tenn State Univ	C.E.Kendall,MD R.E.Schmale,MT	3yrColl	12mo	10	Mar-Sep	$150	yes	no
MARYVILLE									
Blount Mem Hosp	Maryville Coll	W.E.Elliott,MD D.Browne,MT	3yrColl	12mo	8	July	None	no	no
MEMPHIS									
Baptist Mem Hosp	Univ of Miss;Delta State Coll;Union Univ;Miss State Univ;Millsaps Coll;Memphis State Univ;Tenn Polytechnic Inst;Miss State Coll for Women;Univ of S Miss	M.L.Trumbull,MD A.K.Davidson,BA	3yrColl	12mo	25	Sep	None	yes	no
Methodist Hosp	Univ of Miss;Miss State Coll for Women;Tenn Tech Univ; Millsaps Coll;Murray State Univ;Belmont Coll	J.Duckworth,MD B.G.Davis,MT	3yrColl	13½mo	12	Sep	None	yes	yes
St. Joseph Hosp	Siena Coll;Maryville Coll; Univ of Miss;Memphis State Univ;AM&N Coll,Ark	L.C.Prieto,Jr.,MD L.N.Autry,MT	3yrColl	12mo	6	Feb-June	None	yes	yes
Univ of Tenn Coll of Basic Med Sciences		R.H.Walker,MD M.Rickly,BS	3yrColl	15mo	40	Jan-July	Univ	no	no
MURFREESBORO									
Rutherford Hosp	Middle Tenn State Univ; Austin Peay State Coll;Tenn Tech Univ	F.M.Fesmire,MD L.B.Victor,MD not reported	3yrColl	12mo	6	June	None	yes	no

STATE CITY & INSTITUTION	AFFILIATED INSTITUTION(S)	PRGM DIR & TEACH SUPV	ENTR REQ	LGTH PRGM	STUD CAP	PRGM BGNS	TUITION	STI-PEND	SCHOL
TENNESSEE (cont)									
NASHVILLE									
Baptist Hosp	Belmont Coll;David Lipscomb Coll;Carson Newman Coll;Middle Tenn State Univ;Austin Peay State Coll;W Ky State Univ;Tenn Tech Univ	F.C.Womack,Jr.,MD M.M.Harris,MT	3yrColl	12mo	12	July	None	yes	no
Hubbard Hosp of Meharry Med Coll	Tenn A & I State Univ;Southern Univ	H.M.Frazier,MD G.Chandler,MT	3yrColl	12mo	14	Sep	$100qtr	no	no
St.Thomas Hosp	Geo Peabody Coll for Teachers;David Lipscomb Coll;Middle Tenn State Univ;Austin Peay State Univ;Tenn Tech Univ	T.C.Delvaux,Jr.,MD M.A.Hamner,AB	3yrColl	12mo	6	Sep	None	yes	no
Vanderbilt Univ Hosp & Veterans Admin Hosp	Geo Peabody Coll for Teachers;David Lipscomb Coll;Belmont Coll;Middle Tenn State Univ;W Ky State Coll;Tenn A & I Univ;E Tenn State Univ;Tenn Polytechnic Inst;Murray State Univ;E Ky Univ	R.D.Buchanan,MD P.G.Lankford,MT	3yrColl	12mo	12	July	None	yes	no
OAK RIDGE									
Oak Ridge Hosp of the Methodist Church	Hiwassee Jr Coll;E Tenn State Univ;Tenn Wesleyan Coll	A.G.Carabia,MD W.M.Clark,MD	3yrColl	12mo	4	Varies	None	yes	yes
TEXAS									
ABILENE									
Hendrick Mem Hosp	Abilene Christian Coll;Hardin-Simmons Univ;McMurry Coll	J.E.Williams,MD Z.N.Corley,BA	3yrColl	13mo	12	Monthly	None	yes	no
AMARILLO									
Northwest Texas Hosp	West Tex State Univ;Eastern New Mex Univ	J.V.Denko,MD M.Oates,BS	3yrColl	12mo	6	Feb-Sep	None	yes	yes
AUSTIN									
Austin State Hosp	Univ of Texas;Southwestern Univ;Southwest Tex State Coll;North Tex State Univ	P.T.Dolan,MD A.W.Smith,MT	3yrColl	12mo	7	Jul-Sep	None	yes	no
Brackenridge Hosp	Univ of Texas;Southwest Tex State Coll;St.Edwards Univ	A.Q.DaSilva,MD N.Moorman,MT	3yrColl	12mo	12	Jul-Sep	None	yes	no
BEAUMONT									
Baptist Hosp of SE Tex.	Lamar State Coll of Tech	J.L.Smith,MD J.B.Herriott,BS	3yrColl	12mo	10	Varies	None	yes	no
St. Elizabeth Hosp	Lamar State Coll of Tech	H.R.Wilcox,Jr.,MD R.Covington,MT	3yrColl	12mo	6	Jun-Sep	None	no	no
CORPUS CHRISTI									
Spohn Hosp	Tex Coll of Arts & Industries;Univ of Corpus Christi;Pan American Coll	J.A.Lewis,MD Sr.C.Kendrick,BS	3yrColl	12mo	8	Jun-Sep	None	no	yes
DALLAS									
Baylor Univ Med Ctr	Baylor Univ;N Tex State Univ;Texas Univ;E Tex State Univ;Arlington State Coll;Hardin-Simmons Univ;Abilene Christian Coll	G.Crass,MD J.L.Sills,BS	3yrColl	12mo	32	Feb-Jul-Sep	None	yes	no
Methodist Hosp	Arlington State Univ;N Tex State Univ	R.E.Buchanan,MD B.J.Smith,BS	3yrColl	12mo	10	Feb-Sep	None	yes	yes
Parkland Mem Hosp	Tex Woman's Univ;N Tex State Univ;Univ of Tex,Austin & Arlington	V.Stembridge,MD J.H.Henderson,BA	3yrColl	12mo	14	Feb-Jun-Sep	None	yes	yes
St. Paul Hosp	N Tex State Univ;E Tex State Univ;St. Mary's Univ;Arlington State Univ;S.F.Austin State Coll;Tarleton State Coll	J.H.Childers,MD D.Temple,BS	3yrColl	12mo	15	Feb-Jul-Sep	None	yes	no
EL PASO									
Hotel Dieu Hosp	New Mex State Univ	M.S.Hart,MD W.G.McGee,MD J.Martinez,BS	3yrColl	12mo	6	Varies	None	no	no
R.E.Thomason Gen Hosp	Univ of Tex;New Mex State Univ	H.F.Sproat,MD not reported	3yrColl	12mo	10	Sep	None	yes	yes
Wm Beaumont Gen Hosp		P.D.Stansifer,MD D.S.Mac Nair,Col.MC W. Hudson,MT	3yrColl	12mo	2	July	None	yes	no

STATE CITY & INSTITUTION	AFFILIATED INSTITUTION(S)	PRGM DIR & TEACH SUPV	ENTR REQ	LGTH PRGM	STUD CAP	PRGM BGNS	TUITION	STI-PEND	SCHOL
TEXAS (cont)									
FORT SAM HOUSTON									
Brooke Gen Hosp-Brooke Army Med Ctr		S.A.Chamblin,Lt Col,MC E.T.Doran,MT	3yrColl	12mo	22	Monthly	None	yes	
FORT WORTH									
Harris Hosp	Tex Christian Univ	C.B.Mitchell,MD not reported	3yrColl	12mo	24	Feb-Jun-Sep	Univ	yes	yes
Terrell's Laboratories	Tex Wesleyan Coll;Univ of Tex,Arlington;Tarleton State Coll;N Tex State Univ	T.C.Terrell,MD E.Wallace,MT	3yrColl	12½mo	16	Jun-Sep	None	yes	yes
St. Joseph Hosp	Univ of Tex,Arlington;Tex Wesleyan Coll;N Tex State Univ	O.J.Wollenman,MD L.Leffler,BA	3yrColl	12mo	8	Jun-Sep	None	yes	no
GALVESTON									
Univ ofTex-Med Branch.	N Tex State Univ;Univ of Houston;S.F.Austin State Coll;Sam Houston State Teachers Coll;Texas So. Univ;Univ of Tex, Austin & Arlington;Tex Lutheran Coll;Huston-Tillotson Coll	E.E.Baird,MD R.E.Morris,MT	3yrColl	12mo	25	Sep	$256	yes	yes
HARLINGEN									
Valley Baptist Hosp	Tex Coll of Arts & Industries;Pan American Coll; Trinity Univ	D.W.Flory,MD J.C.Parrott,MT	3yrColl	12mo	4	Feb-Jun-Sep	None	no	no
Harris Co Hosp Dist-Tex Children's Hosp.	Tex So Univ;SW Tex State Coll;Univ of Tex;Pan American Coll;Prairie View A & M Coll;Univ of Okla	B.W.Jarvis,MD not reported	3yrColl	12mo	12	Jun-Sep	Univ	yes	no
HOUSTON									
Hermann Hosp	Lamar State Coll;Univ of Tex;Univ of Houston;Okla Univ;Sam Houston State Coll;Hardin-Simmons Univ; Tex Lutheran Coll;Tex Tech Coll	W.G.Brown,MD N.Bailey,BS	3yrColl	12mo	19	Sep	$100	yes	yes
Mem Bapt Hosp System	Univ of Houston	F.Leidler,MD G.C.Burger,BB	3yrColl	12mo	6	Sep	None	yes	no
Methodist Hosp	Univ of Okla;Univ of Tex; Univ of Houston;Lamar State Coll;Sam Houston State Coll;S.F.Austin State Coll; N Tex State Univ;Baylor Univ;Trinity Univ;SW La Inst	M.W.Worthington,MD S.Burtram,MT	3-4yrColl	12mo	18	Feb-Jul-Sep	None	yes	no
St. Joseph Hosp	Univ of St. Thomas;Sacred Heart Dominican Coll;Univ of Houston;Univ of Texas.	P.M.Marcuse,MD Sr.M.A.Kelleher,BS	3-4yrColl	12mo	15	Feb-Jun-Sep	None	no	no
St. Luke's Episcopal Hosp	Univ of Houston;Univ of Texas	C.J.Lind,Jr.,MD M.C.Corley,AA	3yrColl	12mo	4	Sep	None	yes	no
Univ of Texas M.D.Anderson Hosp & Tumor Inst	Univ of Tex;Univ of Houston	G.M.Bittin,MD F.Y.Leger,BS	3yrColl	12mo	12	Jul-Sep	None	yes	no
Veterans Admin Hosp	Baylor Univ;Univ of Tex; Lamar State Coll;Univ of SW La;Tex Southern Univ;NE La State Coll;McNeese State Coll;SE Tex State Coll	F.Györkey,MD I.T.Shaw,MS	3yrColl	12mo	10	Sep	None	yes	no
LONGVIEW									
Good Shepherd Hosp	East Texas Baptist Coll	G.H.Harwell,MD W.H.Attaway,MT	3yrColl	12mo	4	Varies	None	yes	no
LUBBOCK									
Methodist Hosp	Tex Tech Univ	W.H.Long,MD C.C.Spencer,BS	3yrColl	12mo	10	Varies	None	no	no
MIDLAND									
Midland Mem Hosp	Mary Hardin-Baylor Coll; Sul Ross State Coll	M.Madsen,MD D.Dawson,MD M.Kepple,NM	3yrColl	12-16mo	10	Varies	None	yes	no
ORANGE									
Orange Mem Hosp	Lamar State Coll	O.R.Griffin,MD M.A.Portele,BS	3yrColl	12mo	6	Varies	None	yes	no

STATE CITY & INSTITUTION	AFFILIATED INSTITUTION(S)	PRGM DIR & TEACH SUPV	ENTR REQ	LGTH PRGM	STUD CAP	PRGM BGNS	TUITION	STIPEND	SCHOL
TEXAS (cont)									
PORT ARTHUR									
St. Mary's Hosp	SW La Inst;NW State Coll of La;Lamar State Coll of Tech	A.D.Gwynn,MD E.Sorbet,AB	3yrColl	12mo	6	Varies	None	yes	no
SAN ANGELO									
Shannon W. Tex Mem Hosp	Sul Ross State Coll;Mary Hardin-Baylor Coll;Angelo State Coll;Tex Tech Coll	R.F.Trotter,MD R.A.Williams,MT	3yrColl	12mo	8	Monthly	None	yes	no
SAN ANTONIO									
Baptist Mem Hosp	Trinity Univ;SW Univ;Tex Coll of Arts & Industries; Univ of Tex;Tex Woman's Univ;St.Mary's Univ	A.O.Severance,MD R.Weaver,BS	3yrColl	12mo	15	Feb-Jun-Sep	None	yes	no
Bexar Co Hosp	Our Lady of the Lake Coll	H.C.McGill, Jr.,MD F.Eiserloh,MS	3yrColl	12mo	20	Mar-Sep	None	yes	no
Santa Rosa Med Ctr	Incarnate Word Coll	N.H.Jacob,Jr,MD M.M.Baker,MT	3yrColl	12mo	12	June	Univ	no	yes
SW Texas Meth Hosp	Trinity Univ;Tarleton State Coll;Univ of Tex;SW Tex State Coll;Our Lady of the Lake Coll;St.Mary's Univ	D.M.Queen,MD M.C.Thacker,BS	3yrColl	12mo	8	Aug	None	yes	no
USAF Med Ctr (Lackland)		Col.R.W.Morrissey,MC Capt R.A.Dove,BSc	3yrColl	12mo	10	Varies	None	no	no
TEXARKANA									
Wadley Hosp	Texarkana Coll;E Tex State Univ;E Tex Baptist Coll; Southern State Coll;S.F. Austin State Coll	L.L.Duncan,MD D.S.Ogle,MT	3yrColl	12mo	5	Feb-Jun-Sep	None	yes	no
WACO									
Hillcrest Baptist Hosp	Baylor Univ	R.E.Henderson,MD T.J.Wallace,MT	3yrColl	12mo	8	Feb-Jun-Sep	None	yes	no
WICHITA FALLS									
Wichita Gen Hosp	Midwestern Univ;Univ of Tex.	D.E.Fletcher,MD B.Thompson,BS	3yrColl	13mo	8	Feb-Sep	None	yes	yes
UTAH									
OGDEN									
McKay-Dee Hosp Ctr	Univ of Utah;Utah State Univ; Brigham Young Univ;Weber Coll	J.L.Verner,MD K.G.Yearsley,MS	3yrColl	12mo	10	Jul-Sep	None	yes	yes
St. Benedict's Hosp.	Univ of Utah;Utah State Univ; Weber Coll	D.F.Hammond,MD D.A.Young,BS	3yrColl	12mo	4	July	None	yes	yes
PROVO									
Utah Valley Hosp	Brigham Young Univ	J.A.Knight,MD not reported	3yrColl	12mo	8	Jul-Sep	None	yes	yes
SALT LAKE CITY									
Holy Cross Hosp	Univ of Utah;Brigham Young Univ;Utah State Univ;Weber State Coll	B.A.Lloyd,MD C.R.Barrett,MS	3yrColl	12mo	12	July	None	yes	no
Latter-Day Saints Hosp	Univ of Utah;Utah State Univ;Brigham Young Univ	J.H.Carlquist,MD D.E.Thornton,MT	3yrColl	12mo	12	July	None	yes	yes
Primary Children's Hosp	Utah State Univ;Univ of Utah;Brigham Young Univ.	H.Clark,MD K.R.Dougal,BA	3yrColl	12mo	4	Jan-July	None	yes	yes
St. Mark's Hosp	Brigham Young Univ;Westminster Coll;Utah State Univ;Univ of Utah	S.A.Swift,MD K.Peterson,MT	3yrColl	12½mo	8	Jul-Aug-Sep	None	yes	yes
Univ of Utah Med Ctr.	Univ of Utah;Brigham Young Univ;Utah State Univ	T.Hunter,Jr.,MD L.Allred,MS	3yrColl	12mo	12	July	None	yes	no
VERMONT									
BURLINGTON									
Univ of Vt Coll of Medicine	Univ of Vermont	R.W.Coon,MD not reported	3yrColl	12mo	20	Sep	Univ	yes	yes
VIRGINIA									
CHARLOTTESVILLE									
Univ of Va	Mary Washington Coll;Madison Coll;Longwood Coll	O.B.Bobbitt,Jr.,MD D.R.Shupe,BS	3yrColl	12mo	12	Sep	$225	no	yes

CITY CITY & INSTITUTION	AFFILIATED INSTITUTION(S)	PRGM DIR & TEACH SUPV	ENTR REQ	LGTH PRGM	STUD CAP	PRGM BGNS	TUITION	STI-PEND	SCHOL
VIRGINIA									
DANVILLE									
Memorial Hosp	Averett Coll	T.J.Moran,MD E.G.Barker,MT	3yrColl	12mo	6	Sep	None	yes	no
FALLS CHURCH									
Fairfax Hosp	Geo Washington Univ	C.B.Cook,MD K.F.Wright,MT	3yrColl	13mo	10	Varies	None	yes	no
HARRISONBURG									
Rockingham Mem Hosp	Madison Coll;Eastern Mennonite Coll	W.H.Talbot,MD B.Gassett,BS	3yrColl	12mo	8	July	None	yes	no
LYNCHBURG									
Lynchburg Gen Hosp	Lynchburg Coll	E.A.Hansbarger,MD B.S.LeFew,BS	3yrColl	12mo	8	Jan-June	None	no	yes
NORFOLK									
DePaul Hosp	Old Dominion Coll	R.J.Faulconer,MD A.Moran,BS	3yrColl	12mo	10	Jun-Sep	None	yes	no
Norfolk Gen Hosp	Old Dominion Coll;East Carolina Coll;Madison Coll.	R.R.Stephens,MD S.J.Ward,BS	3yrColl	12mo	14	June	None	yes	no
RICHMOND									
Med Coll of Va		G.P.Vennart,MD J.V.Izard,BS	3yrColl	12mo	40	June	Univ	no	yes
ROANOKE									
Comm Hosp of Roanoke Valley	Roanoke Coll	D.Leavitt,MD M.L.Watrous,BS	3yrColl	12mo	10	July	None	yes	no
Roanoke Mem Hosp	Roanoke Coll;Madison Coll;Temple-Buell Coll	J.C.Gale,MD I.L.Reilly,BS	3yrColl	12mo	8	Jul-Sep	None	yes	yes
STAUNTON									
King's Daughters' Hosp	Mary Baldwin Coll	K.F.Menk,MD D.Evans,MT	3yrColl	12mo	2	Jun-Sep	$150	no	yes
WASHINGTON									
LONGVIEW									
St. John's Hosp	Univ of Puget Sound	M.D.Moon,MD V.Avalon,BS	3yrColl	12mo	5	July	None	yes	yes
SEATTLE									
Children's Orthopedic Hosp & Med Ctr	Seattle Univ;Whitman Coll;Seattle Pacific Coll;Mont State Univ;Pacific Lutheran Univ;Central Wash State Coll	S.A.Creighton,MD M.Miles,BA	3yrColl	12mo	8	Qrtly	None	yes	no
Providence Hosp	Whitman Coll;Seattle Univ;Whitworth Coll;Central Wash State Coll;E Wash State Coll;Carroll Coll;Fort Wright Coll;Gonzaga Univ;Univ of Montana;Pacific Lutheran Univ	A.A.Campbell,MD E.Moloney,MT	3yrColl	12mo	7	Jul-Sep	None	no	yes
Swedish Hosp & Med Ctr	Wash State Univ;Pacific Lutheran Coll;Seattle Univ;Seattle Pacific Coll;Fort Wright Coll;Gonzaga Univ;Marylhurst Coll;Univ of Alaska;Carroll Coll;Whitworth Coll;Colo Woman's Coll	W.B.Hamlin,MD I.B.Budd,MT	3yrColl	12mo	10	July	None	yes	yes
Univ of Wash Sch of Medicine	Univ of Washington	N.K.Mottet,MD(Act) C.N.LeCrone,Coord.	3yrColl	12mo	30	Jul-Aug	Univ	no	yes
Virginia Mason Hosp-Mason Clinic	Seattle Univ;Whitworth Coll;Wash State Univ;Fort Wright Coll;Gonzaga Univ;Augustana Univ;Mont State Univ;Pacific Lutheran Univ;Seattle Pacific Coll;Carroll Coll;Brigham Young Univ;Temple-Buell Coll.	J.T.Lasersohn,MD H.Mercer,BS	3yrColl	12mo	8	Jul-Sep	None	yes	no
SPOKANE									
Deaconess Hosp	Univ of Idaho;Whitworth Coll;Univ of Montana	T.E.Ludden,MD M.Thompson,MT	3yrColl	12mo	8	Varies	None	yes	no
Sacred Heart Hosp	Gonzaga Univ;Univ of Mont.	J.E Hill,MD M.A.Lloyd,BS	3yrColl	12mo	13	Sep	None	yes	no

STATE CITY & INSTITUTION	AFFILIATED INSTITUTION(S)	PRGM DIR & TEACH SUPV	ENTR REQ	LGTH PRGM	STUD CAP	PRGM BGNS	TUITION	STI-PEND	SCHOL
WASHINGTON									
SPOKANE									
St. Luke's Mem Hosp	Gonzaga Univ;Whitworth Coll;Mont State Univ;Univ of Alaska;E.Wash State Coll; Wash State Univ;Whitman Coll; Univ of Idaho;Univ of Mont; Fort Wright Coll	R.R.Eggen,MD P.Morton,BS	3yrColl	12mo	6	Varies	None	yes	no
TACOMA									
St.Joseph Hosp	Univ of Puget Sound;Pacific Lutheran Univ	R.T.Vimont,MD Sr.P.F.Gremminger,BS	3yrColl	12mo	6	Sep	None	yes	no
Tacoma Gen Hosp	Univ of Puget Sound;Pacific Lutheran Univ;Univ of Alaska	C.P.Larson,MD L.F.Larson,BS	3yrColl	12mo	10	Varies	None	no	no
WEST VIRGINIA									
BECKLEY									
Beckley Appalachian Regional Hosp	Concord Coll;Morehead Univ.	W.A.Laqueur,MD T.M.Wilson,BS	3yrColl	12mo	10	Jun-Sep	None	yes	no
CLARKSBURG									
St. Mary's Hosp	Salem Coll;W Va Wesleyan Coll	H.Fischer,MD Sr.R.Klein,BA	3yrColl	12mo	12	Jun-Sep	None	yes	no
HUNTINGTON									
Cabell-Huntington Hosp	Marshall Univ	S.Werthammer,MD S.Leslie,BS	3yrColl	12mo	12	Sep	None	no	yes
MARTINSBURG									
Veterans Admin Ctr	Shepherd Coll	C.Hoch-Ligeti,MD J.S.Johnson.MT	3yrColl	12mo	6	June	Univ	yes	yes
MORGANTOWN									
W Va Univ Hosp	Approved as Exception to AMA Essentials	V.Anido,MD B.F.Love,MS	2yrColl	24mo	30	June	Univ	no	yes
PHILIPPI									
Broaddus Hosp	Alderson-Broaddus Coll	S.D.Wu,MD P.H.Phillips,BS	3yrColl	12mo	8	June	None	no	no
WHEELING									
Ohio Valley Gen Hosp	West Liberty State Coll	R.O.Bell,Jr.,MD R.Guerriero,BS	3yrColl	12mo	10	June	None	yes	no
WISCONSIN									
APPLETON									
St. Elizabeth Hosp	Oshkosh State Univ	J.W.Erchul,MD R.F.Cihak,BS	3yrColl	12mo	6	Sep	None	yes	no
BEAVER DAM									
St. Joseph's Hosp	Oshkosh State Univ;Stevens Point State Univ	W.G.Richards,MD Sr.P.F.Gremminger,MT	3yrColl	12mo	5	July	None	no	yes
BROOKFIELD									
Elmbrook Mem Hosp		L.J.Van Hecke,MD E.Dosch,MT	3yrColl	12mo	4	June	None	yes	no
CUDAHY									
Trinity Mem Hosp	Univ of Wis	R.Latorraca,MD B.Knuth,MT	3yrColl	12mo	10	July	None	yes	no
EAU CLAIRE									
Luther Hosp	Eau Claire State Univ	W.J.Beckfield,MD D.Okeson,BS	3yrColl	12mo	8	July	None	yes	no
Sacred Heart Hosp	Eau Claire State Univ	R.J.Fink,MD Sr.M.Christella,BS	3yrColl	12mo	12	Sep	None	yes	yes
FOND DU LAC									
St.Agnes Hosp	Marian Coll	R.W.Steube,MD H.Skilbred,BS	4yrColl	12mo	8	Sep	None	yes	no
GREEN BAY									
St. Vincent Hosp	St. Norbert Coll;Eau Claire State Univ	J.L.Ford,MD K.A.Gogolewaki,BS	3yrColl	12mo	12	July	None	yes	yes
KENOSHA									
Kenosha Mem Hosp	Carthage Coll	S.H.Holt,MD E.Crump,PhD	3yrColl	12mo	6	June	None	yes	no
St. Catherine's Hosp	Dominican Coll	H.Wagner,MD D.Bednarowicz	3yrColl	12mo	6	June	None	yes	no

STATE CITY & INSTITUTION	AFFILIATED INSTITUTION(S)	PRGM DIR & TEACH SUPV	ENTR REQ	LGTH PRGM	STUD CAP	PRGM BGNS	TUITION	STIPEND	SCHOL
WISCONSIN (cont)									
LA CROSSE									
St. Francis Hosp	Viterbo Coll;LaCrosse State Univ	P.C.Dietz,MD Sr.M.J.Conwell,BA	3yrColl	12mo	8	Sep	None	yes	no
MADISON									
Madison Gen Hosp	State Univs at LaCrosse, Stevens Point,River Falls, Superior,Platteville,Oshkosh & Whitewater	P.G.Piper,MD M.B.Smith,BS	3yrColl	12mo	12	Sep	None	no	no
St. Mary's Hosp	Edgewood Coll;Wis State Univs; St. Norbert's Coll;	D.M.Connors,MD S.Armstrong,BS	3yrColl	12mo	10	June	None	yes	no
Univ Hosps	Univ of Wis	F.C.Larson,MD A.A.Thorngate,BA	3yrColl	12mo	28	Sep	Univ	no	yes
MARSHFIELD									
St. Joseph Hosp	Eau Claire State Univ;LaCrosse State Univ;Stevens Point State Univ	C.N.Reyes,Jr.,MD D.A.Lachman,BS	3yrColl	12mo	12	Jul-Sep	None	yes	no
MILWAUKEE									
Columbia Hosp	Univ of Wis	R.R.Koenig,MD J.R.Allen,PhD	3yrColl	12mo	12	Jun-Sep	Univ	no	yes
Doctors Hosp	River Falls State Univ	R.F.Lipo,MD M.M.Madden,BS	3yrColl	12mo	5	July	None	yes	no
Evangelical Deaconess Hosp	Marquette Univ	Y.Taira,MD T.Doi,MT	3yrColl	12mo	10	Jun-Jul-Aug	None	yes	yes
Lutheran Hosp of Milwaukee, Inc	Univ of Wis	E.A.Birge,MD M.B.Heinen,MT	3yrColl	12mo	12	Aug	Univ	yes	no
Milwaukee Children's Hosp	Univ of Wis	S.R.McCreadie,MD J.Barbian,MT	3yrColl	12mo	12	Sep	None	yes	no
Milwaukee Co Gen Hosp	Marquette Univ	J.F.Kuzma,MD E.Quesenberry,MS	3yrColl	12mo	10	Jul	None	no	yes
Mount Sinai Hosp	Carroll Coll;Univ of Wis	H.F.Weisberg, K.E.Olsen,BS	3yrColl	12mo	12	Aug	Univ	yes	yes
St. Joseph's Hosp	Marquette Univ	C.H.Altshuler,MD M.Steigerwald,BS	3yrColl	12mo	12	July	None	yes	no
St. Luke's Hosp	Univ of Wis;Alverno Coll; Oshkosh State Univ	R.A.Collins,MD M.Polczynski,BS	3yrColl	12mo	20	Feb-July	None	no	yes
St. Mary's Hosp	Marquette Univ;Mount Mary Coll; St. Norbert Coll;Oshkosh State Univ;LaCrosse State Univ	D.J.Carlson,MD K.J.Cullen,BS	3yrColl	12mo	10	Sep	None	yes	no
St. Michael's Hosp	Marquette Univ	J.L.Teresi,MD J.Doellman,BS	3yrColl	12mo	8	Sep	None	yes	no
NEENAH									
Theda Clark Mem Hosp		P.N.Gohdes,MD T.Pharmakis,MT	3yrColl	12mo	10	Jul-Sep	None	yes	no
OSHKOSH									
Mercy Med Ctr	St. Norbert Coll;Oshkosh State Univ	C.I.Bowerman,MD J.D.Fitzgerald,MT	3yrColl	12mo	10	Feb-Sep	None	yes	no
RACINE									
St. Luke's Mem Hosp	Dominican Coll;Whitewater State Univ;Northern Mich Univ	E.S.Olson,MD R.J.Udulutch,MT	3yrColl	12mo	6	Feb-June	None	yes	yes
St. Mary's Hosp	Dominican Coll	M.Schuster,MD Sr.M.C.Piehl,MT	3yrColl	12mo	4	July	None	yes	no
STEVENS POINT									
St. Michael's Hosp	Stevens Point State Univ	A.Milano,MD M.L.Pierson,BS	3yrColl	12mo	4	Jan-July	None	no	no
WAUKESHA									
Waukesha Mem Hosp	Carroll Coll;Whitewater State Coll	R.L.Kascht,MD B.E.Rankin, MT	3-4yrColl	12mo	8	July	None	yes	yes
WAUSAU									
St. Mary's Hosp	Stevens Point State Univ; Eau Claire State Univ	R.D.Bartholomew,MD J.Jones,BS	3yrColl	12mo	8	Sep	None	yes	no
WEST ALLIS									
West Allis Mem Hosp	Oshkosh State Univ;Mt Mary Coll.	H.J.Conlon,MD J.Cissell,AB	3yrColl	12mo	6	Sep	Univ	yes	no
WOOD									
Veterans Admin Ctr	Marquette Univ;Oshkosh State Univ;Univ of Wis	K.Pintar,MD P.J.Cullen,BS	3yrColl	12mo	20	Jul-Sep	None	yes	no
WYOMING									
CHEYENNE									
Richardson Mem Lab	Univ of Wyo	T.L.Toft,MD Y.Cardon,MT	3yrColl	12mo	10	Feb-Jun-Sep	None	yes	yes
CANAL ZONE									
BALBOA HEIGHTS									
Gorgas Hosp	Canal Zone Coll	D.C.DeJong,MD R.Vallarino,MT	3yrColl	12mo	6	July	None	yes	no

ACCREDITED EDUCATIONAL PROGRAMS IN OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY

The AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, in collaboration with the AMERICAN OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY ASSOCIATION, presents the following list of accredited educational programs for the academic year 1969-1970.

STATE CITY & INSTITUTION	PRGM DIR & MED OFFICER	ENTR REQ	LGTH PRGM	STUD CAPAC	PRGM BGNS	TUITION	DEGREE & CERT
ALABAMA							
BIRMINGHAM, University of Alabama	W.J.Lindberg,Chm	2 yrcoll	27 mo	14	Sep	$432	Degree
	not reported						
CALIFORNIA							
LOMA LINDA, Loma Linda University Hsp	E.Marshall,MA	2 yrcoll	29 mo	25	July	$1350	Degree
	not reported						
LOS ANGELES, Univ of Southern Calif.	H. Zlatohlavek,MA	Univ Req	57 mo	20	Sep	$1900	Degree
	not reported						
SAN JOSE, San Jose State College	D.Cutting,OTR	Coll Req	45 mo	48	Feb-Sep	$70sem	Degree
	R.M.Manson,MS	Coll Req	-----	48	Feb-Sep	$70sem	Cert
COLORADO							
FORT COLLINS, Colorado State Univ	M.Ball,AB,MA	Univ Req	36 mo	40	Jan-Mar-Sep	$427	Degree
	J.W.Gersten,MD	Degree	12 mo	40	Jan-Mar-Sep	$427	Cert
FLORIDA							
GAINESVILLE, Univ of Florida-College of Health Related Prof	A.C.Jantzen,MA	2 yrcoll	28 mo	35	Sep	$375	Degree
	not reported						
ILLINOIS							
CHICAGO, Univ of Illinois-School of Assoc. Med Service	B.D.Wade,AB	Univ Req	43 mo	30	Feb-Sep	$290	Degree
	L.A.Fisher,PhD						
INDIANA							
INDIANAPOLIS, Indiana University Medical Center	C.Nathan,AM	Univ Req	39 mo	25	Sep	$650	Degree
	not reported						
IOWA							
IOWA CITY, Univ of Iowa Hospitals	E.Collins,BA	Univ Req	27 mo	24	Sep	$493	Degree
	M.D.Schnell,MD						
KANSAS							
LAWRENCE, University of Kansas	L.D.Miller,OTR	High Sch	38 mo	50	Feb-Jun-Sep	$341	Degree
	not reported						
MASSACHUSETTS							
BOSTON, Boston Univ.,Sargent College	J.C.MacDonald,MA(Act)	Univ Req	42-45 mo	no lmt	Jan-Sep	$1825	Degree
	not reported	Degree	-----	no lmt	Jan-Sep	$1825	Cert
" Tufts Univ.,Boston Sch of OT	V.C.Dobranske,EdM	Univ Req	38 mo	30	Sep	$2275	Degree
	M.M.Osborne,MD						
MICHIGAN							
DETROIT, Wayne State University	B.Jewett,MA	Univ Req	36 mo	25	Quarterly	$411	Degree
	J.N.Schaeffer,MD	Degree	-----	25	Quarterly	$548	Cert
KALAMAZOO, Western Michigan Univ	R.A.Kiss,PhD	High Sch	41 mo	50	Sep	$554	Degree
	not reported						
YPSILANTI, Eastern Michigan Univ	F.Herrick,BS	Univ Req	45 mo	35	Jan-Sep	$390	Degree
	not reported						
MINNESOTA							
MINNEAPOLIS, Univ of Minnesota	M.G.Lepley,BS	Univ Req	22 mo	24	Sep	$423	Degree
	F.J.Kottke,MD						
ST PAUL, College of St. Catherine	Sr.M.J.Cummings,MA	Coll Req	45 mo	30	Sep	$1400	Degree
	not reported	Degree	18-27 mo	30	Sep	$1400	Cert
MISSOURI							
ST LOUIS, Washington University, Sch of Medicine	M.E.Matthews,AB	2 yrcoll	24 mo	25	Sep	$1800	Degree
	R.Shank,MD						
NEW HAMPSHIRE							
DURHAM, Univ of New Hampshire	V.Bell,BS	Univ Req	45 mo	24	Sep	$630	Degree
	not reported						
NEW YORK							
BROOKLYN, State University of N.Y.-Downstate Medical Center	S.Hansen,OTR	2 yrcoll	26 mo	25	Sep	$400	Degree
	not reported						
BUFFALO, State University of N.Y.	N.B.Greenman,EdM	Univ Req	47 mo	30	Jan-Sep	$521	Degree
	not reported	Univ Req	24 mo	10	Sep	$600	Degree
NEW YORK, Columbia Univ, College of Physicians & Surgeons	M.L.Franciscus,OTR	2 yrcoll	25 mo	18	Sep	$1950	Degree
	R.Darling,MD	Degree	22 mo	12	Sep	$1950	Degree
" " New York Univ School of Education	F.J.Behlen,MA	Univ Req	44 mo	20	Sep	$2595	Degree
	W.Haber,PhD	Degree	24mo	20	Sep	$2595	Degree
UTICA, Utica College of Syracuse University	B.M.Bishop,OTR	Coll Req	45 mo	20	Sep	$480	Degree
	not reported						
NORTH DAKOTA							
GRAND FORKS, University of North Dakota	A.Lind,PhD	2 yrcoll	42 mo	20	Sep	$370	Degree
	T.H.Harwood,MD						

STATE CITY & INSTITUTION	PRGM DIR & MED OFFICER	ENTR REQ	LGTH PRGM	STUD CAPAC	PRGM BGNS	TUITION	CERT & DEGREE
OHIO							
COLUMBUS, Ohio State University	B. Locher,MPS	1 yrcoll	30 mo	30	Sep	$413	Degree
	R.J.Atwell,MD						
PENNSYLVANIA							
PHILADELPHIA, Temple University	L.N.Peake,MS	2 yrcoll	23 mo	20	Sep	$590	Degree
University of Pennsylvania	V.W.Curtin,MFA	Univ Req	32 mo	20	Sep	$2350	Degree
	J.T.Nicholson,MD	Degree	-----	20	Sep	$2350	Cert
TEXAS							
DENTON, Texas Woman's University	R.W.Pershing,MA	Degree	12 mo	25	Sep	$200	Degree
	L.A.Leavitt,MD	Degree	18 mo	10	Sep	$200	Cert
GALVESTON, University of Texas Medical Branch	J.W.Boone,Act Chm	2 yrcoll	20 mo	20	Sep	$100yr	Degree
	not reported						
VIRGINIA							
RICHMOND, Virginia Commonwealth University	C.A.Kooiman,PhD	Univ Req	54 mo	50	Sep	$400	Degree
	not reported	Degree	-----	50	Sep	$700	Cert
WASHINGTON							
SEATTLE, University of Washington	J.A.Lucci,MA	2 yrcoll	36 mo	20	Sep	$565	Degree
	J.F.Lehmann,MD						
TACOMA, University of Puget Sound	J.M.Ward,MA	High Sch	45 mo	25	Feb-Sep	$1400	Degree
	not reported	Degree	18 mo	25	Sum-Sep	$1400	Cert
WISCONSIN							
MADISON, University of Wisconsin	C.G.Thompson,MS	Univ Req	36 mo	no lmt	Feb-Sep	$350	Degree
	not reported						
MILWAUKEE, Mount Mary College	Sr.M.Arthur	Univ Req	45 mo	20	Sep	$900	Degree
	not reported						
PUERTO RICO							
RIO PIEDRAS, University of Puerto Rico Sch of OT & PT	E.L.Fernandez,MA	Univ Req	36 mo	25	Aug	$176	Degree
	C.T.Armstrong-Ressy,MD						

ACCREDITED EDUCATIONAL PROGRAMS IN PHYSICAL THERAPY

The AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, in collaboration with the AMERICAN PHYSICAL THERAPY ASSOCIATION, presents the following list of accredited educational programs for the academic year 1969-1970.

STATE CITY & INSTITUTION	PRGM DIR & MED OFFICER	ENTR REQ	LGTH PRGM	STUD CAPAC	PRGM BGNS	TUITION	DEGREE & CERT
ALABAMA							
BIRMINGHAM, University of Alabama	M.S.Gossman,MS	2 yrcoll	2 yrs	20	Sep	$144tm	Degree
	not reported						
CALIFORNIA							
LOMA LINDA, Loma Linda University	J.D.Wheaton,MA	2 yrcoll	25 mo	48	Sep	$1400	Degree
	V.L.Nickel,MD						
LONG BEACH, California State College	F.J.Bok,Chm	Degree	-----	25	Jan-Sep-Sum	$75sem	Cert
	S.H.Douthett,MD	2 yrcoll	-----	25	Jan-Sep-Sum	$62sem	Degree
LOS ANGELES, Childrens Hospital	G.E.McDowell,MA	4 yrcoll	14 mo	16	Sep	$1000	Cert
	J.C.Wilson,Jr., MD						
	S.Chaffee,MD						
" " University of Southern Calif	R.Morris,MA	HS	23 mo	28	Sep	$1900	Degree
	C.L.Lowman,MD	Degree	24 mo	12	Sep	$1900	Cert
PALO ALTO, Stanford University, School of Medicine	L.Daniels,MA	Degree	18 mo	12	Sep	$2145	MA Degree
	not reported						
SAN FRANCISCO, University of California School of Medicine	M.L.Wagner,BS	3 yrcoll	12 mo	36	Sep	$329	Degree
	G.Bard,MD	Degree	12 mo	36	Sep	----	Cert
COLORADO							
DENVER, University of Colorado School of Medicine	D.G.Hoag,MA	HS	39 mo	48	Sep	$462	Degree
	J.W.Gersten,MD						
CONNECTICUT							
STORRS, University of Connecticut	F.Tappan,DEd	HS	4 yrs	60	Sep	$327	Degree
	J.C.Allen,MD						
FLORIDA							
GAINESVILLE, University of Florida College of Health Related Prof	B.C.White,MA	2 yrcoll	42 mo	20	June	$325	Degree
	W.F.Enneking,MD						
ILLINOIS							
CHICAGO, Northwestern University Medical School	E.C.Wood,AM,MS	3 yrcoll	16 mo	28	June	$2125	Degree
	C.H.Hauser,MD	Degree	16 mo	28	June	$2125	Cert
INDIANA							
INDIANAPOLIS, Indiana University Medical Center	F.C.Ekstam,MS	2 yrcoll	20 mo	36	Sep	$1310	Degree
	not reported						
IOWA							
IOWA CITY, University of Iowa Hospital	T.B.Jones,MA	96 hrscoll	2 yrs	35	Sep	$1330	Cert
	M.D.Schnell,MD						
KANSAS							
KANSAS CITY, University of Kansas Medical Center	R.G.Monteith,BS	HS	37 mo	30	Feb-Sep	$240	Degree
	D.L.Rose,MD	Degree	-----	30	Feb-Sep	$240	Cert
KENTUCKY							
LEXINGTON, University of Kentucky, Sch of Allied Hlth Professions	R.V.McDougall,ME	2 yrcoll	24 mo	16	Aug	$280yr	Degree
	J.E.Warren,MD						
MARYLAND							
BALTIMORE, University of Maryland School of Medicine	R.M.Latimer,MS	HS	39 mo	24	Sep	$300	Degree
	P. Richardson,MD						
MASSACHUSETTS							
BOSTON, Northeastern University, Division of Health Sciences	K.Carlisle,AB	Univ Req	33 mo	40	Sep	$1525	Degree
	not reported						
" Boston University, Sargent Coll of Allied Hlth Professions	A.L.McGarrett,EdM	HS	21 mo	48	Sep	$1900	Degree & Cert
	K.Christophe,MD						
" Simmons College	S.M.Cogland,AB	Univ Req	43 mo	16	Sep	$1900yr	Degree
	A.M.Pappas,MD	Degree	16 mo	16	Sep	$2550	Cert
MICHIGAN							
ANN ARBOR, University of Michigan Medical Center	V.Wilson,MA	Univ Req	4 yrs	32	Sep	$480	Degree
	J.W.Rae,MD						
DETROIT, Wayne State University	G.Andrews,MA	Univ Req	44 mo	22	Sep	$411	Degree
	J.Schaeffer,MD						
MINNESOTA							
MINNEAPOLIS, University of Minnesota	W.L.Moen,BA,BS	2 yr coll	18 mo	50	Mar-Sep	$491	Degree
	F.J.Kottke,MD						
ROCHESTER, Mayo Foundation	G.K.Branes,BA	3 yrcoll or RN	24 mo	40	Sep	None	Cert
	G.M.Martin,MD						
MISSOURI							
COLUMBIA, University of Missouri	R.E.Hogue,PhD	2 yr coll	20 mo	32	June	$300yr	Degree
	L.E.Wolcott,MD						
ST LOUIS, St. Louis Univ Sch of Nursing & Hlth Services	Sr. M.Imelda,SSM,MEd	HS	38 mo	30	Sep	$1600yr	Degree
	D.E.O'Reilly,MD						
" " Washington University, School of Medicine	B.F.Schulz,MA	2 yrcoll	18 mo	16	Sep	$1910	Degree
	R.E.Shank,MD						

STATE CITY & INSTITUTION	PRGM DIR & MED OFFICER	ENTR REQ	LGTH PRGM	STUD CAPAC	PRGM BGNS	TUITION	•DEGREE & CERT
NEW YORK							
ALBANY, Albany Medical College	A.P.Snyder,MS	3 yrcoll	12 mo	30	Sep	$2000	Degree
	B.Paul, MD						
BROOKLYN, Downstate Medical Center, State University of New York	S.B.Feitelberg,Chm	2 vrcoll	24 mo	25	Sep	$450	Degree
	J.G.Benton,MD						
BUFFALO, State University of New York	M.E.Sacksteder,MA	2 yrcoll	39 mo	42	June	$400	Degree
	not reported						
ITHACA, Ithaca College	R.Sprague	Univ Req	48 mo	65	Sep	$2100	Degree
	A.Abramson,MD						
NEW YORK, Columbia University, College of Physicians & Surgeons	M.E.Callahan,MA	2 yrcoll	22 mo	15	Sep	$1950	Degree
	R.C.Darling,MD	Degree	12 mo	20	Sep	$1950	Cert
" " New York University, School of Education	E.C.Addoms	High Sch	39 mo	30	Feb-Sep	$2625	Degree
	S.Davis,MD	Degree	12 mo	30	Sep	$2660	Cert
NORTH CAROLINA							
CHAPEL HILL, University of North Carolina School of Medicine	M.L.Moore,MA	High Sch	39 mo	16	Sep	$250	Degree
	I.M.Taylor,MD						
DURHAM, Duke University Medical Center	M.J.Jacobs,PhD	Degree	15 mo	16	Sep	$1800	Cert
	not reported						
OHIO							
CLEVELAND, Case Western Reserve Univ-Graduate PT Curriculum	G.R.Johnson,MA	Degree	2 yrs	17	Sep	$4030	Degree MS
	not reported						
COLUMBUS, Ohio State University	G.G.Woods,MA,BS	2 yr coll	39 mo	50	Sep	$680	Degree
	R.J.Atwell,MD	Degree	-----	50	Sep	$680	Cert
OKLAHOMA							
OKLAHOMA CITY, University of Oklahoma	T.Pedersen,MA	High Sch	39 mo	24	Aug	$12sem hr	Degree
	W.W.Schottstaedt,MD						
PENNSYLVANIA							
LEETSDALE, University of Pittsburgh,-D.T.Watson School	N.A.Zwahlen,MA(Act)	3 yrcoll	12 mo	42	Sep	$825	Degree
	R.Newton,MD	Degree	------	42	Sep	$825	Cert
PHILADELPHIA, Temple University	H.L.Dervitz	2 yrcoll	2 yrs	12	----	Univ	Degree
	not reported						
" University of Pa,-Sch of Allied Med Professions	D.E.Baethke,BS	Univ Req	40 mo	25	Sep	$2350	Degree
	W.J.Erdman II,MD	Degree	13 mo	70	Sep	$2350	Cert
TENNESSEE							
MEMPHIS, University of Tennessee College of Medicine	R.R.Barnes,MA	Degree	135 qtr hrs	12	Oct	$616	Degree
	R.P.Christopher,MD						
TEXAS							
DALLAS, Baylor University Medical Center-Grady Vaughn School of PT	D.E.Porter,BS	Univ Req	42 mo	22	Sep	$940	Degree
	E.M.Krusen,MD	Degree	-----	22	Sep	$1000	Cert
FORT SAM HOUSTON, Brooke Army Med Ctr	Lt.Col.M.J.Anderson,MA	Degree	12 mo	20	Varies	None	Cert
	Col.E.Eberlin						
GALVESTON, University of Texas Med Branch	J.Schenck,MA	3 yrcoll	13 mo	26	Aug	$110	Degree
	E.B.Evans,MD	Degree	14 mo	40	Aug	$311	Cert
DENTON, Texas Woman's University	L.K.Smith	High Sch	4 yrs	10	---	----	Degree
	not reported						
VIRGINIA							
RICHMOND, Virginia Commonwealth Univ	S.Hirt	2 yrcoll	2 yrs	40	Sep	$575	Degree
	not reported						
WASHINGTON							
SEATTLE, University of Washington	L.A.Rathbun,Act	2 yrcoll	21 mo	20	Sep	$430	Degree
	not reported						
WISCONSIN							
MADISON, University of Wisconsin Medical Center	M.A.Kohli,MEd	Univ Req	40 mo	45	Jan-Sep	$350	Degree
	R.Schilling,MD						
MARQUETTE, Marquette University Sch of Medicine	D.J.Gavinski	High Sch	36 mo	40	Sep	$1550	Degree
	not reported						
PUERTO RICO							
RIO PIEDRAS, University of Puerto Rico	L.V.de Pineiro	High Sch	40 mo	26	Aug	$90	Degree
	C.T.Armstrong-Ressy,MD						

A-841

ACCREDITED EDUCATIONAL PROGRAMS IN RADIOLOGIC TECHNOLOGY

The AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, in collaboration with the AMERICAN COLLEGE OF RADIOLOGY and the AMERICAN SOCIETY OF RADIOLOGIC TECHNOLOGISTS, presents the following list of accredited educational programs in RADIOLOGIC TECHNOLOGY for the academic year 1969-1970.

STATE CITY & INSTITUTION	AFFILIATED INST	PRGM DIR & TEACH SUPV	ENTR REQ	LGTH PRGM	STUD CAP	PRGM BGNS	TUITION	STI-PEND	SCHOL
ALABAMA									
BIRMINGHAM									
Baptist Med Ctr		R.W.Carter,MD J.G.Blatzer,RT	High Sch	24mo	14	Jan-July	$50	yes	no
Birm Bapt Hosp, West End.	Univ of Ala	H.M.Vaughn, MD E.Taylor,RT	High Sch	24mo	14	July	$50	yes	no
Carraway Meth Hosp-Norwood Clinic		W.L.Cloyd,MD R.T.Sellers,RT	High Sch	24mo	10	July	$200	yes	yes
East End Mem Hosp	Jefferson State JrColl	J.W.Underwood,MD J.Lushing,BS,RT	High Sch	24mo	6	Qrtly	Univ	no	yes
Univ of Ala Hosps & Clin	Univ of Ala	R.E.Roth,MD M.D.Hattaway,BS,RT	High Sch	24mo	60	Jan-July	$100	yes	yes
GADSDEN									
Bapt Mem Hosp		H.G.Ford,MD J.E.Baker,RT	High Sch	24mo	8	Jun-Nov	None	yes	yes
Holy Name of Jesus Hosp.		H.G.Ford,MD B.F.Pruitt,RT	High Sch	24mo	8	Jan-Sep	None	yes	no
HUNTSVILLE									
Huntsville Hosp		R.E.Bryson,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	20	Jul-Sep	None	yes	no
MOBILE									
Mobile Infirmary		J.D.Peake,MD F.V.McKee,RT	High Sch	24mo	16	July	None	yes	no
Providence Hosp		J.S.Lewis,MD W.C.Mayes,RT	High Sch	24mo	12	July	$100	yes	no
MONTGOMERY									
St. Margaret's Hosp		E.M.Moore,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	8	July	None	yes	no
TUSCALOOSA									
Druid City Hosp		W.A.Askew,MD J.S.Dill,RT	High Sch	24mo	28	June	None	yes	no
ARIZONA									
PHOENIX									
Good Samaritan Hosp	Ariz State Univ;Maricopa Co Jr Coll System	T.Ditchek,MD B.Sosnow,MD C.C.Hollister,BSC.	High Sch	24mo	20	Aug	$100	yes	no
John C. Lincoln Hosp	Phoenix Coll	E.H.Price,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	4	July	None	yes	no
Maricopa Co Gen Hosp		A.Newman,MD R.M.Anderson,MT	High Sch	24mo	24	July	None	yes	no
Maryvale Comm Hosp	Phoenix Jr Coll	W.T.Cook,MD H.A.Jacobs,Jr.RT.	High Sch	24mo	8	July	$75	no	no
Memorial Hosp	Maricopa Tech Inst	R.Belgrad,MD R.S.Waldman,MD J.L.Salansky,RT	High Sch	24mo	6	Sep	None	yes	no
St. Joseph's Hosp	Ariz State Univ	J.J.Riordan,MD V.Milligan,RT	High Sch	24mo	16	July	None	yes	no
St. Luke's Hosp	Oregon Tech Inst	E.L.Ganter,MD not reported	High Sch	36mo	6	Jan-July	None	yes	no
TUCSON									
St. Mary's Hosp		W.T.Hileman,MD Sr.A.Josephine,BS,RT	High Sch	24mo	14	Sep	None	yes	no
Tucson Med Ctr	Oregon Tech Inst;Univ of Nevada	A.J.Bruwer,MD V.D.French,RT	High Sch	33mo	10	July	None	yes	no
ARKANSAS - See * at end of list									
EL DORADO									
Warner Brown Hosp		B.D.King,MD R.E.Barham,RT	High Sch	24mo	5	Jan-July	None	yes	no
FORT SMITH									
St. Edwards Mercy Hosp		P.L.Rogers,MD C.D.Day,RT	High Sch	24mo	12	July	None	yes	no
TEXARKANA									
St. Michael's Hosp		A.E.Andrews,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	6	July	None	yes	no
CALIFORNIA									
ALAMEDA									
Alameda Hosp	Merritt Coll	P.R.Shumaker,MD H.S.Ogden,MD not reported	High Sch	36mo	2	Mar-Oct	None	yes	yes
ALBANY									
Albany Hosp	Merritt Coll	C.B.Teague,MD V.Granger,RT	High Sch	24mo	4	Feb-Sep	None	no	no

STATE CITY & INSTITUTION	AFFILIATED INST	PRGM DIR & TEACH SUPV	ENTR REQ	LGTH PRGM	STUD CAP	PRGM BGNS	TUITION	STI-PEND	SCHOL
CALIFORNIA (cont)									
ANAHEIM									
Martin Luther Hosp		M.L.Weinstein,MD R.Kolar,RT	High Sch	28mo	4	Sep	None	yes	no
ARCADIA									
Meth Hosp of S Calif		J.M.Clark,MD J.Whitson,RT	High Sch	24mo	8	Sep	None	yes	no
BAKERSFIELD									
Mercy Hosp	Bakersfield Jr Coll	J.A.Hartman,MD F.A.Boyce,RT	1yrColl	24mo	8	Sep	None	yes	no
BERKELEY									
Alta Bates Comm Hosp	Merritt Coll	W.Picard,MD C.Aaron,BA,RT	High Sch	33-36mo	6	Feb-Sep	None	yes	yes
E.V.Cowell Mem Hosp	Merritt Coll	H.Brean,MD B.D.Zick,RT	High Sch	24mo	4	Feb-Sep	None	no	no
Herrick Mem Hosp	Merritt Coll	P.McEveney,MD not reported	High Sch	36mo	10	Oct	None	no	yes
BURBANK									
St. Joseph Hosp		G.M.Campion,MD B.Bullette,RT	High Sch	24mo	15	Feb-Aug	$250	yes	no
BURLINGAME									
Peninsula Hosp & Med Ctr.		M.C.Hill,MD A.Rude,RT	High Sch	24mo	16	July	None	yes	no
CAMP PENDLETON									
US Naval Hosp		D.H.Hos,Capt,USN,MC R.C.Callan,RT	Navy Test	12mo	15	Feb-Aug	None	yes	no
CASTRO VALLEY									
Eden Hosp	Merritt Coll	F.V.Stampfli,MD R.S.Visperas,RT	High Sch	33mo	4	Qrtly	None	yes	no
Laurel Grove Hosp	Merritt Coll	G.F.Fraser,MD P.Anderson,RT	High Sch	33mo	2	Mar-Oct	None	yes	yes
CHICO									
Chico Comm Mem Hosp	Chico State Coll	S.F.Thomas,MD R Hick,RT	High Sch	24mo	4	Jan-Sep	None	yes	no
COVINA									
Inter-Community Hosp		J.J.Hancock,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	8	July	None	yes	no
CULVER CITY									
Mem Hosp of S Calif	LA City Coll	S.S.Steinberg,MD not reported	2yrColl	36mo	30	June	None	yes	no
DUARTE									
City of Hope Med Ctr	Fullerton JrColl	H.L.Gildenhorn,MD C.B.Graves,RT	High Sch	24mo	10	July	None	yes	no
EUREKA									
General Hosp		L.D.Burns,MD D.D.Brackenbrough,NT	High Sch	24mo	4	Jan-July	None	yes	no
St. Joseph Hosp	Coll of the Redwoods	F.A.Raila,MD Sr.M.Victor,AA,RT	1yrColl	24mo	4	Jan-Sep	None	yes	no
EXETER									
Memorial Hosp		F.H.Voelz,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	6	Mar	None	no	no
FONTANA									
Kaiser Found Hosp	Chaffey Coll	R.A.Steidl,MD B.G.Dommersmith,RT	AA Deg	36mo	8	Feb	None	yes	no
FRESNO									
Fresno Comm Hosp		N.N.Keep,MD R.Stern,RT	1yrColl	24mo	12	Sep	None	yes	no
Fresno Gen Hosp	Fresno City Coll	P.W.Myers,MD F.Schweitzer,RT	Coll Req	36mo	12	Sep	None	yes	no
FULLERTON									
St. Jude Hosp	Fullerton JrColl	J.W.Ryel,MD Sr.A.Therese,RT	1yrColl	24mo	16	July	None	yes	no
GLENDALE									
Glendale Adventist Hosp	Loma Linda Univ	O.J.Neufeld,MD M.E.Moore,RT	1yrColl	24mo	10	Jul-Sep	$350	yes	yes
HAWTHORNE									
Hawthorne Comm Hosp		J.P.Fraleigh,MD R.Strnad,RT	High Sch	24mo	10	Varies	None	no	no
HAYWARD									
Levine Hosp		S.K.Cheuk,MD not reported	High Sch	32mo	4	Varies	None	no	no
St. Rose Hosp	Merritt Coll	J.E.Rhodenbaugh,MD R.Shipye,RT	High Sch	32mo	2	Apr-Sep	None	no	yes
INGLEWOOD									
Daniel Freeman Mem Hosp	El Camino Coll	S.Heiser,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	16	Sep	None	yes	no
LA JOLLA									
Scripps Mem Hosp		J.J.Wells,MD not reported	High Sch	33mo	4	July	None	yes	no

STATE CITY & INSTITUTION	AFFILIATED INST	PRGM DIR & TEACH SUPV	ENTR REQ	LGTH PRGM	STUD CAP	PRGM BGNS	TUITION	STI-PEND	SCHOL
CALIFORNIA (cont)									
LANCASTER									
Antelope Valley Hosp-Antelope Valley Coll		J.W.Birsner,MD J.J.Morgan,MD	High Sch	3yrs	12	Sep	None	no	no
LOMA LINDA									
Loma Linda Univ-Sch of Hlth Related Professions	Loma Linda Univ	W.L.Stilson,MD J.Durkos,RT	1yrColl	24mo	20	Sep	Univ	yes	yes
LONG BEACH									
Mem Hosp of Long Beach		J.D.Maltby,MD F.M.Theisman,MD E.E.Bowers,RT	High Sch	24mo	12	July	None	yes	no
St. Mary's Hosp		H.T.Vanley,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	16	July	None	no	yes
LOS ANGELES									
Calif Hosp Med Ctr		K.H.Falkenbach,MD W.P.Listek,RT	High Sch	24mo	12	Aug	$250	yes	no
Cedars of Lebanon Hosp		D.E.Zion,MD S.Cohen,RT	High Sch	24mo	20	Sep	None	yes	yes
Childrens Hosp		J.L.Gwinn,MD T.Scatani,RT	High Sch	24mo	22	June	$100	no	no
Hosp of the Good Samaritan		R.L.Levis,MD S.Wisniewski,RT	High Sch	33mo	30	Jun-Sep	None	yes	no
Kaiser Found Hosp	LA City Coll	D.D.Rosenfeld,MD G.R.Pearson,RT	High Sch	33mo	30	Jan-July	None	yes	no
LA Co Gen Hosp-Univ of S Calif Med Ctr		G.Jacobson,MD B.Simon,RT	2yrColl	24mo	20	Sep	None	yes	no
Queen of Angels Hosp		S.P.Wilk,MD P.Moreno,RT	High Sch	24mo	12	July	$25	yes	no
St. Vincent Hosp	LA City Coll	R.M.Witten,MD not reported	High Sch	33mo	6	Feb-July	None	yes	no
Sch of Radiol Tech-UCCM-UNIT II, LACGH		G.Jacobson,MD B.Simon,RT	2yrColl	24mo	14	Sep	None	yes	no
S Central Multipurpose Sch of Radiol Tech	LA Co Gen Hosp	M.Braxton,MD not reported	Hign Sch	24mo	8	Dec	None	yes	no
Univ Hosp	Univ of Calif	W.N.Hanafee,MD D.M.Reynolds,MT	2yrColl	24mo	30	Aug	None	yes	no
Veterans Admin Hosp	Wadsworth	J.Jorgens,MD S.F.Williams,AA,RT.	High Sch	24mo	30	July	None	no	no
LYNWOOD									
St.Francis Hosp	Compton JrColl	K.H.Kent,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	16	Jan	None	yes	no
MARYSVILLE									
Yuba Coll	Fremont Hosp;Rideout Hosp;Enloe Hosp;Concord Comm Hosp	R.L.Ayers,MD R.N.Wallace,MD L.E.Frink,MD G.N.Weston,MD TS not reported	High Sch	36mo	18	Sep	Univ	yes	no
MERCED									
Merced Gen Hosp	Merced JrColl	R.C.Kreps,MD D.R.Hann,RT	High Sch	24mo	4	Varies	None	yes	no
MOUNTAIN VIEW									
El Camino Hosp	Foothill Jr Coll	C.R.Snead,MD N.Boortz, PhD	High Sch	30mo	12	Sep	None	yes	yes
NAPA									
Queen of the Valley Hosp		E.K.Rose,MD not reported	High Sch	30mo	5	Mar-Sep	None	yes	no
NEWPORT BEACH									
Hoag Mem Hosp-Presbyterian Hosp	Orange Coast Coll	R.A.Kredel,MD not reported	High Sch	36mo	12	Sep	None	yes	no
OAKLAND									
Childrens Hosp Med Ctr of N Calif	Merritt Coll	H.Taybi,MD not reported	High Sch	33-36mo	4	Feb-Sep	None	no	no
Civic Ctr Hosp	Merritt Coll	C.T.Headland,MD not reported	High Sch	30mo	2	Mar-Sep	None	no	no
Highland Gen Hosp		D.L.Mack,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	12	Sep	None	yes	no
Peralta Hosp	Merritt Coll	W.G.Faraghan,MD L.Cannon,RT	High Sch	30mo	4	Apr-Sep	None	no	yes
Providence Hosp	Merritt Coll	R.F.Bunch,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	8	Feb-Sep	None	yes	no
US Naval Hosp		Cdr R.J.Robl,MC,USN not reported	Min Test Score	24mo	10	Varies	None	no	no

STATE CITY & INSTITUTION	AFFILIATED INST	PRGM DIR & TEACH SUPV	ENTR REQ	LGTH PRGM	STUD CAP	PRGM BGNS	TUITION	STI-PEND	SCHOL
CALIFORNIA (cont)									
ORANGE									
Orange Co Med Ctr	Orange Coll;Fullerton Jr Coll	B.J.O'Loughlin,MD E.Finck,MD J.A.Mom,AA,RT	Coll Req	24mo	15	Jul-Sep	None	yes	no
St. Joseph Hosp	Orange Coast Coll	E.T.Moran,MD Sr.Elaine,AA,RT	High Sch.& 2yrColl	15mo 24mo	3 6	 Jul-Sep	 None	 yes	 no
OXNARD									
St. John's Hosp	Ventura Coll	M.G.Lopiano,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	12	Sep	None	yes	no
PALO ALTO									
Stanford Univ Hosp	Stanford Univ	H.S.Kaplan,MD G.J.Mahoney,RT	High Sch	24mo	20	Sep	$180	yes	no
PASADENA									
Huntington Mem Hosp		W.B.Hill,MD F.D.A.Rowe,MSR,RT	2yrColl	24mo	10	July	None	yes	no
PITTSBURG									
Pittsburg Comm Hosp	Merritt Coll	C.N.Muto,MD D.T.Bennett,AA,RT	High Sch	36mo	2	Mar-Sep	None	no	yes
POMONA									
Pomona Valley Comm Hosp		H.A.Cole,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	18	July	None	yes	no
REDWOOD CITY									
Sequoia Hosp Dist	Foothill Coll	S.B.Rossiter,MD G.S.Silva,RT	High Sch	31mo	14	Sep	None	no	no
RICHMOND									
Richmond Hosp	Merritt Coll	L.E.Smith,MD not reported	High Sch	28mo	2	Apr-Sep	None	no	no
RIVERSIDE									
Riverside Comm Hosp	Riverside City Coll	G.C.Budenz,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	8	July	None	yes	no
SACRAMENTO									
Mercy Gen Hosp		C.C.Wright,MD G.Haynes,RT	1yr Coll	24mo	18	Sep	None	yes	no
Sutter Comm Hosps		R.A.McFall,MD D.Larkin,RT	High Sch	24mo	22	Jan-July	None	yes	no
SALINAS									
Salinas Valley Mem Hosp	Hartnell JrColl	J.J.Shebl,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	12	July	None	yes	no
SAN BERNARDINO									
San Bernardino Co Gen Hsp.		R.C.Jamison,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	22	July	None	yes	no
SAN DIEGO									
San Diego Co Univ Hosp		E.C.Lasser,MD D.M.Young,BS,RT	High Sch	24mo	10	Aug	None	yes	no
US Naval Hosp		D.E.Chandler,MD,Capt MC,USN not reported	Navy Test	12mo	40	Varies	None	yes	no
SAN FRANCISCO									
Childrens Hosp & Adult Med Ctr	City Coll of San Francisco	H.J.Burhenne,MD H.A.Towns,AA,RT	High Sch	33mo	8	Feb-Sep	None	yes	no
Franklin Hosp	City Coll of San Francisco;Univ of Calif	W.M.Russell,MD G.Davison,RT	High Sch	33mo	8	Feb-Sep	None	yes	yes
Mt. Zion Hosp & Med Ctr	City Coll of San Francisco	A.J.Davidson,MD B.J.Mattea,RT	High Sch	35mo	20	Jan-June	None	yes	no
St. Francis Mem Hosp	City Coll of San Francisco	T.M.Fullenlove,MD not reported	High Sch	33mo	12	Feb-Sep	None	yes	no
St. Joseph's Hosp	City Coll of San Francisco;St. Joseph College of Nursing	H.A.Hill,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	8	Jul-Sep	None	yes	no
St. Luke's Hosp	City Coll of San Francisco	J.R.Bryan,MD H.Tessler,RT	High Sch	36mo	6	Jan-Jun-Sep	None	yes	yes
St. Mary's Hosp	City Coll of San Francisco	J.C.Bennett,MD W.Hoskins,RT	High Sch	33mo	20	Feb-Sep	None	yes	no
Univ of Calif Hosps	Univ of Calif	A.R.Margulis,MD E.Newton,RT	High Sch	24mo	24	July	None	yes	no
Veterans Admin Hosp		J.R.Amberg,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	10	Sep	None	no	no
SAN JOSE									
Foothill Coll-Good Samaritan Hosp		D.W.S.Stiff,MD not reported	High Sch	28mo	12	Sep	None	yes	no
O'Connor Hosp		W.H.Graham,MD D.A.LeRoy,RT	High Sch	24mo	12	Jan-July	None	yes	no
San Jose Hosp & Health Ctr		F.L.Wiefels,MD C.L.Gates,BA,RT	High Sch	24mo	16	Sep	None	yes	yes
Santa Clara Valley Med Ctr		J.J.McCort,MD C.Fisk,RT	High Sch	24mo	10	Sep	None	yes	no

STATE CITY & INSTITUTION	AFFILIATED INST	PRGM DIR & TEACH SUPV	ENTR REQ	LGTH PRGM	STUD CAP	PRGM BGNS	TUITION	STI-PEND	SCHOL
CALIFORNIA (cont)									
SAN LEANDRO									
Doctors Hosp	Merritt Coll	J.W.Hentzen,MD not reported	High Sch	36mo	4	Mar-Oct	None	no	yes
San Leandro Mem Hosp	Merritt Coll	J.R.Colburn,MD J.LaChapelle,MA,RT	High Sch	24mo	2	Varies	None	yes	no
SAN PABLO									
Brookside Hosp	Merritt Coll	G.R.Hencky,MD not reported	High Sch	33-36mo	4	Mar-Sep	None	no	no
SAN RAFAEL									
Marin Gen Hosp	City Coll of San Francisco	W.P.Frivold,MD not reported	Coll Req	36mo	9	Feb-Sep	None	yes	no
SANTA ANA									
Santa Ana Comm Hosp	Orange Coast Coll	R.M.Sodaro,MD D.L.Molvihill,RT	High Sch	36mo	4	Jun-Sep	None	yes	no
SANTA BARBARA									
Santa Barbara City Coll.	Goleta Valley Comm Hosp; St, Francis Hosp;Santa Barbara Cottage Hosp; Santa Barbara Gen Hosp.	B.H.Jarchow,MD not reported	High Sch	36mo	55	Jul-Sep	Univ	yes	no
SANTA CRUZ									
Santa Cruz Gen Hosp	Cabrillo JrColl	L.Wileman,MD G.I.Cohn,RT	High Sch	26mo	12	Sep	None	no	yes
SANTA MONICA									
St. John's Hosp		T.E.Havel.MD C.Baberg,RT	2yrColl	24mo	12	July	None	yes	no
Santa Monica Hosp		R.LeG.Smith,MD J.Mingins,RT	High Sch	24mo	32	Jun-Sep	None	yes	no
SANTA ROSA									
Santa Rosa Mem Hosp		G.Jaffrey,MD R.A.Wills,RT	High Sch	36mo	6	Sep	None	yes	no
SOUTH LAGUNA									
South Coast Comm Hosp		A.B.Cole.MD T.L.Spalding,RT	2yrColl	24mo	6	July	None	yes	no
STOCKTON									
San Joaquin Gen Hosp		A.G.Schmidt,MD M.C.Storn,RT	High Sch	24mo	20	July	None	yes	no
SUN VALLEY									
Serra Mem Hosp		N.Diorio,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	8	July	$150	yes	no
TORRANCE									
Little Co of Mary Hosp		W.R.Wisdom,MD D.J.Visintainer,RT	High Sch	24mo	12	Sep	None	yes	no
LA Co Harbor Gen Hosp	El Camino Coll	D.J.Torrance,MD P.T.Ichino,RT	High Sch	33mo	30	Sep	None	yes	no
VALLEJO									
Vallejo Gen Hosp	Merritt Coll	P.Toch,MD T.Kennaday,RT	High Sch	36mo	4	Apr-Sep	None	no	yes
WALNUT CREEK									
John Muir Mem Hosp	Merritt Coll	D.Sterns,MD not reported	High Sch	33-36mo	4	Mar-Sep	None	no	no
WHITTIER									
Presbyterian Intercommunity Hosp		A.K.Briney,MD not reported	AA Deg	24mo	6	Feb-Jul-Sep	None	yes	no
COLORADO									
COLORADO SPRINGS									
Mem Hosp	Univ of Colo	D.J.Wright,MD D.D.McDonald,RT	High Sch	24mo	12	Sep	$75	yes	no
Penrose Hosp		J.W.McMullen,MD J.A.del Regato,MD D.J.Adler,BS,RT	High Sch	24mo	24	Sep	None	yes	no
St. Francis Hosp	Adams State Coll;Univ of Colo;S Colo State Coll	C.W.Partington,MD J.Ohnystu,RT	High Sch	24mo	10	Jan-June	$100	yes	yes
DENVER									
Denver Gen Hosp	Denver Comm Coll	E.Salzman,MD K.Bontroger,BA,RT	High Sch	27mo	16	Sep	Coll	yes	yes
Gen Rose Mem Hosp		M.H.Levine.MD S.Lock,RT	High Sch	24mo	24	Sep	None	yes	no
Mercy Hosp		F.J.Gorishek,MD V.G.LaTourette,MD J.O.Burton,RT	High Sch	24mo	20	July	None	yes	no
Presbyterian Med Ctr		R.W.Hammer,MD P.L.Madden,RT	High Sch	24mo	32	Sep	None	yes	no
St. Anthony Hosp		M.D.Smith,Jr.,MD R.K.Kohls,RT	High Sch	24mo	24	July	$150yr	no	no

STATE CITY & INSTITUTION	AFFILIATED INST	PRGM DIR & TEACH SUPV	ENTR REQ	LGTH PRGM	STUD CAP	PRGM BGNS	TUITION	STIPEND	SCHOL
COLORADO (cont)									
DENVER									
St. Joseph's Hosp	Comm Coll of Denver	G.S.Maresh,MD D.L.Isaacson,RT	High Sch	27mo	24	July	None	yes	yes
St. Luke's Hosp		W.P.Stampfli,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	16	Sep	None	yes	no
Univ of Colo Med Ctr	Univ of Colo	M.L.Daves,MD D.R.Jones,RT	High Sch	24mo	45	July	$250	no	no
ENGLEWOOD									
Swedish Hosp		J.H.Freed,MD J.Hershberger,RT	High Sch	24mo	12	Sep	$100	yes	no
GRAND JUNCTION									
St. Mary's Hosp		A.A.Basinger,MD F.L.Dickens,RT	High Sch	24mo	12	July	None	yes	no
GREELEY									
Weld Co Gen Hosp		P.D.Weaver,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	15	July	None	yes	no
WHEAT RIDGE									
Lutheran Hosp & Med Ctr		D.J.Stephenson,MD J.Krauth,RT	High Sch	24mo	10	Sep	$75	yes	no
CONNECTICUT									
BRIDGEPORT									
Park City Hosp		I.Horowitz,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	10	Sep	$55	yes	no
St. Vincent's Hosp		R.D.Russo,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	16	July	None	no	no
Bridgeport Hosp		J.J.Esposito,MD F.Steinbrick,RT	High Sch	24mo	30	July	None	yes	no
BRISTOL									
Bristol Hosp		E.F.Fox,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	12	Sep	None	yes	no
DANBURY									
Danbury Hosp	Western State Coll	W.B.Goldstein,MD G.N.Saunders,RT	High Sch	24mo	16	Sep	$400	yes	no
HARTFORD									
Hartford Hosp		A.H.Janzen,MD C.R.Auger,RT	High Sch	24mo	24	Oct	$200	yes	yes
Mount Sinai Hosp		L.Bernstein,MD G.R.Osmun,RT	High Sch	24mo	6	July	None	yes	no
St. Francis Hosp		E.J.Sennett,MD N.Teti,RT	High Sch	24mo	30	July	None	yes	no
MANCHESTER									
Manchester Mem Hosp	Manchester Comm Coll	D.J.Roberts,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	12	July	None	yes	no
MERIDEN									
Meriden Hosp		J.Hennessey,MD W.Burke,RT	High Sch	24mo	12	July	$150	no	no
MIDDLETOWN									
Middlesex Mem Hosp	Middlesex Comm Coll	H.Rosanbaum,MD J.J.Macsata,RT	High Sch	27mo	20	July	$300	no	no
NEW BRITAIN									
New Britain Gen Hosp		H.F.Root,MD P.S.Norton,RT	High Sch	24mo	20	July	$100	yes	no
NEW HAVEN									
Hosp of St. Raphael		R.Shapiro,MD N.Piscitelli,RT	High Sch	24mo	24	July	$125	yes	no
Yale-New Haven Hosp	Yale Univ Med Sch;Quinnipiac Coll	M.M.Kligerman,MD R.C.Kebhart,RT	High Sch	27mo	50	Sep	$75	no	no
NEW LONDON									
Lawrence & Mem Hosps		F.J.Fagan,MD R.Fogg,RT	High Sch	24mo	30	June	None	yes	no
STAMFORD									
St. Joseph's Hosp		J.P.Connolly,MD C.A.Kernan,RT	High Sch	24mo	9	June	$150	yes	no
Stamford Hosp		S.LaCorte,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	18	June	None	yes	no
WATERBURY									
St. Mary's Hosp		K.R.Kaess,MD Sr.M.Loretta,BS,RN,RT	High Sch	24mo	20	Sep	$75	yes	no
Waterbury Hosp		J.M.James,MD R.F.Turrill,AS,RT	High Sch	24mo	16	July	$150	yes	no
WEST HAVEN									
Veterans Admin Hosp		G.R.Ramsby,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	20	Sep	None	no	no
WILLIMANTIC									
Windham Comm Mem Hosp		E.A.Herbert,MD L.R.Rustig,RT	High Sch	24mo	8	Sep	$100yr	no	no

STATE CITY & INSTITUTION	AFFILIATED INST	PRGM DIR & TEACH SUPV	ENTR REQ	LGTH PRGM	STUD CAP	PRGM BGNS	TUITION	STI-PEND	SCHOL
DELAWARE									
WILMINGTON									
Wilmington Med Ctr		L.Rosenbaum,MD G.M.Joyce,RT	High Sch	24mo	32	July	None	yes	no
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA									
WASHINGTON									
Freedmen's Hosp	Howard Univ	T.W.Davis,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	20	Sep	None	yes	no
Georgetown Univ Hosp	Georgetown Univ	H.L.Twigg,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	24	Sep	$100	yes	no
Morris Cafritz Mem Hosp		L.Wener,MD R.F.Shurger,Jr.,RT	High Sch	24mo	10	July	$100	no	no
Providence Hosp		J.A.Long,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	10	Sep	None	yes	yes
Washington Hosp Ctr		F.V.Schumacher,MD S.C.Groff,RT	High Sch	24mo	40	Sep	None	yes	no
FLORIDA									
BOYNTON BEACH									
Bethesda Mem Hosp	Marymount Jr Coll	P.P.Palmisano,MD not reported	High Sch	30mo	30	Fall	Coll	yes	no
BRADENTON									
Manatee Mem Hosp		J.D.Moran,MD G.H.Parnell,RT	High Sch	24mo	12	Sep	None	yes	no
CLEARWATER									
Morton F. Plant Hosp		A.Schick,MD R.Whitman,RT	High Sch	24mo	14	July	$125	yes	no
DAYTONA BEACH									
Halifax Dist Hosp	Daytona Beach Jr Coll	H.D.Kerman,MD L.O.Hinkle,BS,RT	High Sch	34mo	30	Aug	Univ	yes	no
DUNEDIN									
Mease Hosp & Clinic		I.L.Entel.MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	10	July	None	yes	no
FORT LAUDERDALE-HOLLYWOOD									
Broward Med Ctr-Mem Hosp		R.J.Steinborg,MD W.B.King,MD Paul W. Malcolm,BS & M.L.Bennett,BS	High Sch	30mo	60	Aug	Coll	no	no
FORT MYERS									
Lee Mem Hosp	Edison Jr Coll	J.K.Isley,Jr.,MD J.B.Jones,RT	High Sch	24mo	10	Sep	None	yes	no
JACKSONVILLE									
Baptist Mem Hosp		P.A.Mori,MD F.E.Bassett,RT	High Sch	24mo	24	July	None	yes	yes
Duval Med Ctr		H.B.McEuen,MD D.F.VanSandt,RT	High Sch	24mo	20	July	None	yes	no
St. Luke's Hosp		H.B.McEuen,Jr.,MD G.E.MacKay,MD E.Mason,RT	High Sch	24mo	12	July	$70	yes	no
St. Vincent's Hosp		M.V.McClow,MD R.Sanders,RT	High Sch	24mo	20	Jan-July	None	yes	no
LAKELAND									
Lakeland Gen Hosp		P.Westra,MD W.R.Tice,RT	High Sch	24mo	22	July	$25	yes	no
LEESBURG									
Leesburg Gen Hosp	Lake Sumter Jr Coll	E.Wollin,MD D.Burnett,RT	High Sch	30mo	6	Aug	Univ	yes	yes
MIAMI									
Jackson Mem Hosp	Univ of Miami	F.P.Gargano,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	60	Sep	$100	yes	no
Mercy Hosp		J.R.Galluccio,MD R.V.Cole.RT	High Sch	24mo	18	Sep	$200	yes	no
MIAMI BEACH									
Mount Sinai Hosp		R.A.Gomez,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	16	Varies	None	yes	no
OCALA									
Munroe Mem Hosp	Central Fla Jr Coll	A.Goulard,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	8	Sep	Univ	yes	no
ORLANDO									
Fla Sanit & Hosp		G.P.Daurelle,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	20	July	None	yes	no
Orange Mem Hosp		R.W.Curry,MD C.R.Carter,MSR,RT	High Sch	24mo	24	July	$100	yes	yes
PENSACOLA									
Sacred Heart Hosp		N.Arenson,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	8	Sep	None	yes	no

STATE CITY & INSTITUTION	AFFILIATED INST	PRGM DIR & TEACH SUPV	ENTR REQ	LGTH PRGM	STUD CAP	PRGM BGNS	TUITION	STI-PEND	SCHOL
FLORIDA (cont)									
ST PETERSBURG									
Bayfront Med Ctr,Inc		R.N.Price,MD K.D.Vaughn,RT	High Sch	24mo	25	July	None	yes	no
SANFORD									
Seminole Mem Hosp		J.T.Johnson,MD C.J.Palmer,RT	High Sch	24mo	8	July	None	yes	no
SARASOTA									
Mem Hosp		B.E.Besse,MD E.E.Annis,RT	High Sch	24mo	10	Sep	None	yes	yes
SOUTH MIAMI									
South Miami Hosp		J.Nesbitt III,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	6	Sep	None	yes	no
TALLAHASSEE									
Tallahassee Mem Hosp		D.J.McCulloch,MD P.P.Van Arsdall,RT	High Sch	24mo	8	Jan-July	None	yes	yes
TAMPA									
St. Joseph's Hosp		C.A.Stern,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	12	July	None	yes	no
Tampa Gen Hosp		G.R.Drewry,MD R.M.Barcia,MT	High Sch	24mo	32	July	None	yes	no
WEST PALM BEACH									
St. Mary's Hosp		M.S.Van de water,MD M.Rodriguez,MR.RT	High Sch	24mo	12	Jan-Sep	None	yes	no
WINTER HAVEN									
Winter Haven Hosp		E.C.Burns,Jr.,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	10	July	$100	no	no
WINTER PARK									
Winter Park Mem Hosp		L.A.Moran,MD J.S.Bostick,RT	High Sch	24mo	8	July	None	yes	no
GEORGIA									
ATLANTA									
C.W.Long Mem Hosp	Emory Univ;Ga State Coll	J.D.King,MD D.Ley,RT	High Sch	24mo	18	July	$100	yes	yes
Emory Univ Hosp	Emory Univ	T.F.Leigh,MD R.Taylor,BS,RT	High Sch	24mo	27	July	$100	yes	No
Grady Mem Hosp		W.H.Shuford,MD J.S.Kuykendall,RT	High Sch	24mo	32	July	None	yes	no
Piedmont Hosp,Inc		J.H.Milsap,Jr.,MD M.Lawson,RT	High Sch	24mo	20	Sep	$75	yes	no
AUGUSTA									
Eugene Talmadge Mem Hosp	Med Coll of Ga	M.Brown,MD C.H.Hall,RT	High Sch	48mo	no lmt	Sep	$85qtr	no	no
Univ Hosp		S.W.Brown,MD J.J.Sheaham,Jr., RT.	High Sch	24mo	12	July	None	yes	yes
BRUNSWICK									
Glynn-Brunswick Mem Hosp		B.H.Malone,MD C.Cate,RT	High Sch	24mo	8	Sep	None	no	no
CLARKSON-ATLANTA									
DeKalb-Emory Univ Hosp	Woodruff Med Ctr	J.V.Rogers,MD not reported	High Sch	30mo	20	Sep	$400	no	no
COLUMBUS									
St. Francis Hosp		W.M.Taylor,MD D.Freeman,RT	High Sch	24mo	40	June	None	yes	no
DALTON									
Hamilton Mem Hosp		H.U.Martin,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	3	Varies	None	yes	no
DECATUR									
DeKalb Gen Hosp		F.E.Morgan,Jr.,MD J.A.Morgan,RT	High Sch	24mo	24	July	$115	yes	yes
DUBLIN									
Laurens Mem Hosp		G.Campbell,MD O.W.Couch,RT	High Sch	24mo	8	July	$75	yes	no
FORT OGLETHORPE									
J.L.Hutcheson Mem Tri-Co Hosp		G.L.Hixson,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	12	Sep	None	yes	no
MACON									
Macon Hosp		W.H.Somers,MD B.S.Brown,RT	High Sch	24mo	20	Jan-July	$100	yes	no
MARIETTA									
Kennestone Hosp	Kennesaw Jr Coll	W.H.Mathis,Jr.,MD M.Cochran,RT	High Sch	24mo	20	July	None	no	yes
MILLEDGEVILLE									
Baldwin Co Hosp		W.E.Baugh,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	6	July	None	no	yes

STATE CITY & INSTITUTION	AFFILIATED INST	PRGM DIR & TEACH SUPV	ENTR REQ	LGTH PRGM	STUD CAP	PRGM BGNS	TUITION	STIPEND	SCHOL
GEORGIA (cont)									
NEWNAN									
Newnan-Coweta Gen Hosps		R.Jarrell,MD B.Rickham,RT & J.H.Hester,RT	High Sch	24mo	6	Jan-July	$150	yes	no
ROME									
Floyd Hosp		L.S.Smith,MD M.Morris,RT	High Sch	24mo	16	Sep	None	yes	no
SAVANNAH									
Candler Gen Hosp		D.Robinson,MD O.M.Pinckard,RT	High Sch	24mo	8	Sep	None	yes	yes
Mem Med Ctr		D.E.Tanner,MD E.L.Voaklander,RT	High Sch	24mo	30	Sep	$100	yes	yes
VALDOSTA									
Pineview Gen Hosp	Valdosta Area Vocat Tech School	R.B.Quattlebaum,MD P.P.Greene,RT	High Sch	24mo	15	Aug	$120	no	yes
WAYCROSS									
Mem Hosp		R.C.Smith,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	6	July	$50	yes	no
HAWAII									
HONOLULU									
Queen's Med Ctr		G.J.Liese,MD M.L.King,BS,RT	High Sch	24mo	14	Sep	None	yes	no
St. Francis Hosp		R.D.Moore,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	6	Sep	None	yes	no
IDAHO									
BOISE									
St. Alphonsus Hosp		J.B.Morris,MD N.E.Coe,RT	High Sch	24mo	10	June	None	yes	no
St. Luke's Hosp	Boise Coll	A.M.Stone,MD I.Howart,RT	High Sch	24mo	10	Aug	None	yes	no
CALDWELL									
Caldwell Mem Hosp		D.W.Bennett,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	8	June	None	yes	no
IDAHO FALLS									
Sacred Heart Hosp		R.A.Butz,MD Sr.M.Boniface,BA,RT.	High Sch	24mo	6	Sep	None	yes	no
NAMPA									
Mercy Hosp		F.W.Cottrell,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	4	Varies	None	yes	no
POCATELLO									
Bannock Mem Hosp		E.L.Myers,MD not reported	1yrColl	24mo	8	June	$75	yes	no
St. Anthony Comm Hosp		R.H.McLaren,MD E.L.Myers,MD J.A.Madden,RT	High Sch	24mo	4	Dec	$75		no
ILLINOIS									
ARLINGTON HEIGHTS									
Northwest Comm Hosp		C.Soter,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	6	Jan-July	None	yes	no
AURORA									
Copley Mem Hosp		C.F.Whitney,MD A.Schoeberlein,RT	High Sch	24mo	16	Jul-Sep	None	yes	no
St. Joseph Mercy Hosp		H.Slobodin,MD B.Z.Marshall,RT	High Sch	24mo	10	July	$100	yes	no
BLOOMINGTON									
Bloomington-Normal Hosp	Ill State Univ	H.L.Shinall,MD C.Gutman,RT	High Sch	24mo	20	July	$100	yes	no
CENTRALIA									
St. Mary's Hosp		M.K.Edelman,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	8	July	$150	yes	no
CHAMPAIGN									
Burnham City Hosp		C.Roland,MD T.J.Adams,RT	High Sch	24mo	8	July	None	yes	no
CHICAGO									
Chicago Wesley Mem Hosp		A.H.Cannon,MD M.Murray,RT	High Sch	24mo	20	July	$200	no	no
Cook Co Hosp		L.Love,MD L.Pinckney,RT	High Sch	24mo	30	July	$310	yes	no
Edgewater Hosp	Central YMCA Coll	A.K.Bonk,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	12	July	$100	yes	no
Englewood Hosp		A.M.Bernstein,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	4	Spr-Fall	None	yes	no
Franklin Blvd Comm Hosp		A.J.Flaxman,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	6	July	None	yes	no
Grant Hosp		J.Melamed,MD M.Melamed,MD	High Sch	24mo	6	July	None	yes	no
Henrotin Hosp		L.Schlacter,MD D.Collazo,RT	High Sch	24mo	12	Sep	$100	yes	yes

STATE CITY & INSTITUTION	AFFILIATED INST	PRGM DIR & TEACH SUPV	ENTR REQ	LGTH PRGM	STUD CAP	PRGM BGNS	TUITION	STI- PEND	SCHOL
ILLINOIS (cont)									
CHICAGO									
Ill Masonic Med Ctr	Roosevelt Univ	W.T.Meszaros,MD R.Smith,BS,RT	High Sch	24mo	16	July	$100	yes	no
L.A.Weiss Mem Hosp		L.B.Bobrow,MD M.Beemsterboer,RT	High Sch	24mo	20	Sep	None	yes	no
Michael Reese Hosp & Med Center		B.Levin,MD J.H.Boyle,RT	High Sch	24mo	20	Sep	None	yes	no
Mt Sinai Hosp & Med Ctr.		A.J.Pizarro,MD D.L.Besch,RT	High Sch	24mo	14	July	$235	yes	yes
Norwegian-Amer Hosp		B.Kleppel,MD L.Sidney,RT	High Sch	24mo	4	Jan-July-Sep	$250yr	yes	yes
Presbyterian-St. Luke's Hosp		F.S.Alcorn,MD L.M.Harris,MT	High Sch	24mo	34	July	$80	yes	no
Provident Hosp		W.P.Quinn,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	10	Monthly	None	no	no
Ravenswood Hosp		D.L.Jenkinson,MD M.G.Oakes,RT	High Sch	24mo	8	Sep	None	yes	yes
Roseland Comm Hosp		E.Ringus,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	8	Aug	None	yes	no
St. Anne's Hosp		J.W.Keifer,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	16	Sep	$150	yes	yes
St. Bernard's Hosp		E.K.Lewis,MD L.T.Heine,RT	High Sch	24mo	8	Jul-Sep	$100	yes	no
St. Joseph Hosp		R.J.Borgerson,MD J.A.Hostick,RT	High Sch	24mo	24	Sep	$200	no	no
St. Mary of Nazareth Hsp	Allied Hlth Serv Inst	D.C.Wharton,MD R.L.Coyle,BS,RT	High Sch	31½mo	24	Sep	$120yr	yes	yes
South Chicago Comm Hosp.	Southeast Coll	S.C.Samowitz,MD M.J.Mayercik,RT	HighSch	24mo	8	Sep	$200	yes	no
Woodlawn Hosp		L.Donaldson,MD W.Lackey,BA	High Sch	24mo	3	Jul-Sep	None	yes	no
DANVILLE									
Lake View Mem Hosp		G.D.Zimmerman,MD L.E.Leahy,RT	High Sch	24mo	10	June	None	yes	no
DECATUR									
Decatur Mem Hosp	Millikin Univ	R.E.Kinzer,MD L.Sexton,RT	High Sch	24mo	12	Jun-Sep	$170	yes	no
DIXON									
Dixon Pub Hosp-Adlai Stevenson Mem Hosp		S.L.Parks,MD not reported	High Sch or RN	24mo	2	Varies	None	yes	no
EAST ST LOUIS									
Centreville Township Hsp		F.E.Bihss,MD B.R.Vallino,RT	High Sch	26mo	20	Varies	$150	yes	no
ELGIN									
St. Joseph Hosp		G.L.Podlusky,MD J.L.Anderson,RT	High Sch	24mo	12	Sep	None	yes	no
ELMHURST									
Mem Hosp of DuPage Co		G.Ormbrek,MD F.Bollhoffer,RT	High Sch	24mo	16	July	$100	yes	no
EVANSTON									
Evanston Hosp		H.C.Burkhead,MD E.Wawrzynika,BS	High Sch	24mo	12	July	$250	yes	no
St.Francis Hosp		R.L.Del Fava,MD C.Utt,RT	High Sch	24mo	20	Sep	$175	yes	no
EVERGREEN PARK									
Little Co of Mary Hosp	Moraine Valley Comm Coll	J.H.Uhrich,MD M.B.Arthur,BS,RT	High Sch	26mo	40	Sep	$450	no	yes
GREAT LAKES									
US Naval Hosp		R.F.Austin,Jr,Cmdr,MC USN. TS not reported	Naval Req.	12mo	16	Mar-Sep	None	yes	no
HINES									
Veterans Admin Hosp	Central YMCA Comm Coll; Triton Coll	I.E.Kirsh,MD S.Stefani,MD not reported	High Sch	30mo	--	Sep	Coll	no	no
HINSDALE									
Hinsdale Sanit & Hosp		M.Hochhauser,MD G.Nash,RT	High Sch	24mo	12	Jan	$100	yes	no
JOLIET									
St. Joseph Hosp		J.F.Kinney,MD E.M.Lus,RT	High Sch	24mo	20	Sep	$90	yes	no
Silver Cross Hosp		R.M.Geist,Jr.,MD A.W.Foster,RT	High Sch	24mo	20	Oct	None	yes	no
KANKAKEE									
St. Marys Hosp		W.H.Mullen,MD D.J.Shellenbert,RT.	High Sch	24mo	12	July	$100	yes	no

STATE CITY & INSTITUTION	AFFILIATED INST	PRGM DIR & TEACH SUPV	ENTR REQ	LGTH PRGM	STUD CAP	PRGM BGNS	TUITION	STI-PEND	SCHOL
ILLINOIS (cont)									
KEWANEE									
Kewanee Pub Hosp		P.D.Binder,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	6	Jan-July	None	yes	yes
MOLINE									
Lutheran Hosp	Black Hawk Coll	J.C.Rathe,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	4	July	None	yes	no
Moline Pub Hosp	Black Hawk Coll	W.Hartung,MD S.A.Ehler,RT	High Sch	24mo	12	July	$60	yes	no
NORTHLAKE									
Triton College	Comm Mem Gen Hosp;Gottlieb Mem Hosp;Westlake Comm Hosp;Hines VA Hosp;Melrose Park Hosp	D.Mills,Ass't Dean R.C.Roemer,BS,RT	High Sch	30mo	50	Sep	Coll	no	no
OAK PARK									
West Suburban Hosp		J.H.Gilmore,MD S.Dubinka,RT	High Sch	24mo	12	Sep	$200	yes	yes
OLNEY									
Richland Mem Hosp		E.D.Van Sandt,MD D.Brunson,RT	High Sch	24mo	6	Jun-July	None	yes	no
PARK RIDGE									
Lutheran Gen Hosp		F.L.Hussey,Sr.,MD R.Strukoff,BA,RT	High Sch	24mo	35	Sep	$250yr	yes	yes
PEORIA									
Meth Hosp of Central Ill		F.H.Decker,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	16	Varies	$150	yes	no
St. Francis Hosp		P.R.Dirkse,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	16	Sep	$100	yes	yes
QUINCY									
Blessing Hosp		C.Crickard,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	10	July	None	yes	no
St. Mary Hosp	Quincy Coll	G.H.Eversman,Jr.,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	6	Sep	None	yes	no
ROCKFORD									
Rockford Mem Hosp		B.Roseberg,MD M.McCann,RT	High Sch	24mo	20	July	None	no	yes
St. Anthony Hosp		T.J.Land,MD M.J.Czyzewski,RT	High Sch	24mo	12	Jan-July	$65	yes	yes
Swedish-American Hosp		H.W.Vanlandingham,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	18	July	None	yes	no
ROCK ISLAND									
St. Anthony's Hosp	Black Hawk Coll	G.H.Burke,MD C.E.Felgar,RT	High Sch	24mo	12	July	$250	yes	yes
SKOKIE									
Skokie Valley Comm Hosp	Chicago City Coll;Evanston Hosp	A.M.Pantone,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	6	July	None	yes	no
SPRINGFIELD									
Mem Hosp		J.E.King,MD M.Tunney,RT	High Sch	24mo	20	Jan-June	$200	yes	no
St. John's Hosp	Springfield Coll	W.DeHollander,MD P.Bartolazzi,RT	1 yrColl	24mo	14	June	None	yes	no
SYCAMORE									
Kishwaukee Sch of Radiol	Sycamore Munic Hosp;Sandwich Comm Hosp;DeKalb Pub Hosp;Rochelle Comm Hosp	C.E.Clark,MD not reported	High Sch	32mo	18	Sep	Coll	yes	no
URBANA									
Mercy Hosp		I.Weissman,MD P.Gumbel,RT	High Sch	24mo	8	July	$50	yes	no
Carle Found Hosp		G.A.Miller,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	10	July	None	yes	no
INDIANA									
BEECH GROVE									
St. Francis Hosp		C.A.Stayton,Jr.,MD J.C.Katterjohn,MD J.H.Hoffman,RT	High Sch	24mo	10	June	$325	yes	no
EAST CHICAGO									
St. Catherine Hosp		B.D.Braun,MD K.J.Schmidl,RT	High Sch	24mo	30	July	$100	yes	no
ELKHART									
Elkhart Gen Hosp		D.B.Parshall,MD H.V.Konecury,RT	High Sch	24mo	22	Sep	None	no	no
EVANSVILLE									
Deaconess Hosp		R.E.Beck,MD W.A.Newhouse,RT	High Sch	24mo	18	Sep	$100	yes	no

STATE CITY & INSTITUTION	AFFILIATED INST	PRGM DIR & TEACH SUPV	ENTR REQ	LGTH PRGM	STUD CAP	PRGM BGNS	TUITION	STI-PEND	SCHOL
INDIANA (cont)									
EVANSVILLE									
St. Mary's Hosp	Univ of Evansville	R.B.Hovda,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	12	Sep	Univ	yes	yes
Welborn Mem Baptist Hosp		E.L.Hendershot,MD A.P.Lessure,MD E.A.Duvall,RT	High Sch	24mo	8	Sep	$25	yes	no
FORT WAYNE									
Lutheran Hosp	Indiana Univ	R.A.Flaherty,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	24	July	$275	yes	no
Parkview Mem Hosp	Indiana Univ	R.C.Datzman,MD R.Rankin,RT	High Sch	24mo	30	Sep	$200	yes	no
St. Joseph's Hosp	Indiana Univ	M.J.Powell,MD S.K.Siebert,AS,RT	High Sch	24mo	21	July	$200	yes	no
GARY									
Methodist Hosp	Indiana Univ	K.G.Ambrozaitis,MD J.L.Akin,RT	Univ Req	24mo	20	June	$480	yes	yes
GREENFIELD									
Hancock Co Mem Hosp		R.A.Silver,MD R.L.Reger,RT	High Sch	24mo	8	Jul-Sep	$100	yes	no
HAMMOND									
St. Margaret's Hosp		C.Rosenthal,MD W.M.Keller,RN,RT	High Sch	24mo	20	July	$300	yes	no
INDIANAPOLIS									
Community Hosps	Mallory Tech Inst	C.C.Taylor,MD R.R.Heazeltine,RT	High Sch	24mo	10	Sep	$325	yes	no
Indiana Univ Med Ctr	Indiana Univ	C.H.Helmen,MD S.Kehrein,RT	High Sch	24mo	100	Sep	$280	no	yes
Methodist Hosp		P.A.Dolan,MD L.R.Morris,RT	High Sch	24mo	80	June	$150	yes	yes
St. Vincent's Hosp	Mallory Tech Inst	J.L.Morton,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	10	June	$325	yes	no
Winona Mem Hosp		S.Caputi,Jr.,MD M.A.McCarthy,RT	High Sch	24mo	16	June	$400	yes	yes
KOKOMO									
St. Joseph Mem Hosp	Indiana Univ	M.M.Sekulich,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	16	June	None	yes	no
MARION									
Marion Gen Hosp		W.J.Comeau,Jr.,MD E.E.Smith,MD	High Sch	24mo	8	June	$150	yes	no
MICHIGAN CITY									
Mem Hosp-St.Anthony Hosp	Northwest Regional Inst	C.R.Plank,MD D.A.Zalac,MD T.E.Harder,RT	High Sch	24mo	8	Sep	$600	yes	no
MUNCIE									
Ball Mem Hosp		D.R.Taylor,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	24	Sep	None	yes	no
RICHMOND									
Reid Mem Hosp		J.C.Spellmeyer,MD P.W.Ballinger,BA,RT	High Sch	24mo	18	July	$100	yes	no
SOUTH BEND									
Memorial Hosp		K.L.Olson,MD R.D.Scott,RT	High Sch	24mo	12	Oct	None	no	no
TERRE HAUTE									
St. Anthony Hosp	Indiana State Univ	T.W.Hogan,MD Sr.M.Luke,RT	High Sch	24mo	16	June	$150	yes	no
VALPARAISO									
Porter Mem Hosp		E.Tufekcioglu,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	14	July	None	yes	no
VINCENNES									
Good Samaritan Hosp		M.S.Floyd,MD T.M.Fausnacht,RT	High Sch	24mo	10	July	None	yes	no
IOWA									
CEDAR RAPIDS									
Mercy Hosp		W.K.Cooper,MD Sr.A.Marie,BS,RT	High Sch	24mo	16	July	$100	yes	no
St. Luke's Meth Hosp		W.K.Cooper,MD H.M.Kalous,RT	High Sch	24mo	12	Sep	None	yes	yes
CLINTON									
Jane Lamb Mem Hosp		G.T.Schmunk,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	4	July	None	yes	no
COUNCIL BLUFFS									
Jennie Edmundson Mem Hosp		R.G.McDonald,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	8	Sep	None	yes	no
Mercy Hosp		J.B.Conlon,MD T.H.Minnich,BS,RT	High Sch	24mo	8	Sep	$215	yes	no

STATE CITY & INSTITUTION	AFFILIATED INST	PRGM DIR & TEACH SUPV	ENTR REQ	LGTH PRGM	STUD CAP	PRGM BGNS	TUITION	STIPEND	SCHOL
IOWA (cont)									
DAVENPORT									
Mercy Hosp	Marycrest Coll	D.A.Losasso,MD J.W.Roberts,RT	High Sch	24mo	12	Sep	$200	yes	no
DES MOINES									
Iowa Lutheran Hosp		H.C.Blount,Jr.,MD G.Purnell,MD R.M.Stevenson,RT	High Sch	24mo	10	July	None	yes	no
Iowa Methodist Hosp		L.L.Maher,MD M.Rippey,RT	High Sch	24mo	16	Sep	$100	yes	no
Mercy Hosp		N.W.Irving,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	11	Sep	$100	yes	no
DUBUQUE									
Finley Hosp		R.P.Rusk,MD M.Weland,RT	High Sch	24mo	6	July	None	yes	no
Mercy Med Ctr		R.P.Rusk,MD G.Richard,RT	High Sch	24mo	12	June	None	yes	no
Xavier Hosp		M.S.Lagen,MD D.R.Baughman,MD Sr.P.LeClair,RT	High Sch	24mo	7	June	None	yes	no
FORT MADISON									
Sacred Heart Hosp		L.E.Adams,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	6	Varies	None	yes	no
IOWA CITY									
Mercy Hosp		E.A.Hierschbiel,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	14	July	$50	yes	no
State Univ of Iowa Hosps	State Univ of Iowa	J.H.Christie,MD R.S.Macy,RT	High Sch	24mo	40	Sep	$176	yes	no
KEOKUK									
Graham-St. Joseph's Hosp		B.E.Peterson,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	8	July	$160	no	no
MASON CITY									
St. Joseph Mercy Hosp		P.W.Morgan,MD J.Chesnut,RT	High Sch	24mo	20	July	None	yes	no
OTTUMWA									
Ottumwa Hosp		R.A.Hastings,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	10	June	None	no	yes
SIOUX CITY									
St. Joseph Mercy Hosp		T.A.Ware,MD S.Chapman,RT	High Sch	24mo	12	July	None	no	no
St.Vincent's Hosp		W.S.Thoman,MD P.A.Curry,RT	High Sch	24mo	8	July	$125	no	no
WATERLOO									
Allen Mem Hosp		M.M.Wicklund,MD I.Sandkamp,RT	High Sch	24mo	10	Sep	None	yes	no
Schoitz Mem Hosp		J.L.Kestel,MD D.Runstrom,RT	High Sch	24mo	10	Sep	$50	yes	no
KANSAS									
CONCORDIA									
St. Joseph Hosp	Cloud Co Comm JrColl	R.R.Nixon,MD R.Muths,RT	High Sch	24mo	4	Sep	None	yes	no
DODGE CITY									
Trinity Methodist Hosp		M.J.Cox,MD D.J.Kessen,RT	High Sch	24mo	2	June	None	yes	no
EMPORIA									
Newman Mem Co Hosp	Coll of Emporia	R.F.Conard,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	4	Jan-July	None	no	no
FORT SCOTT									
Mercy Hosp		S.L.Y.Chow,MD P.Pope,RT	High Sch	24mo	4	July	$50	no	yes
GREAT BEND									
Central Kans Med Ctr		C.J.Cavanaugh,MD J.Sehl,RT	High Sch	24mo	9	June	None	yes	no
HAYS									
Hadley Mem Hosp	Wesley Med Ctr	A.M.Cherner,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	6	June	None	yes	no
St. Anthony Hosp & Rehab Ctr		A.M.Cherner,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	4	June	None	yes	no
HUTCHINSON									
Grace Hosp	Hutchinson Comm Coll	M.L.Masterson,MD not reported	High Sch	36mo	6	June	None	yes	no
St. Elizabeth Mercy Hosp.	Hutchinson Comm Coll	M.L.Masterson,MD not reported	High Sch	36mo	6	June	None	yes	no

STATE CITY & INSTITUTION	AFFILIATED INST	PRGM DIR & TEACH SUPV	ENTR REQ	LGTH PRGM	STUD CAP	PRGM BGNS	TUITION	STI-PEND	SCHOL
KANSAS									
KANSAS CITY									
Bethany Hosp		P.E.Hiebert,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	18	June	None	yes	no
Providence Hosp		R.C.Innes,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	10	June	None	yes	no
St. Margaret's Hosp	Donnelly Coll	L.R.Goertz,MD Sr.M.Patricia,RT	High Sch	24mo	10	June	None	yes	no
Univ of Kans Med Ctr		A.W.Templeton,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	30	June	None	yes	no
NEWTON									
Axtell Christian Hosp		E.C.Hwa,MD D.Schommer,RT	High Sch	24mo	8	Sep	None	yes	no
PARSONS									
Labette Co Med Ctr	Labette Comm Jr Coll	N.B.Gorrell,MD not reported	High Sch	30mo	4	Sep	None	yes	no
SALINA									
Asbury Hosp		G.S.Ripley,Jr,MD J.Marrs,RT	High Sch	24mo	4	Jan-June	None	yes	no
St. John's Hosp		M.R.Gunn,MD B.Kvasnicka,RT	High Sch	24mo	10	Jan-July	None	yes	no
TOPEKA									
St. Francis Hosp		P.B.Sisk,MD E.S.McRae,RT	High Sch	24mo	6	Sep	None	yes	no
Stormont-Vail Hosp	Washburn Univ	R.C.Lawson,MD D.Williams,RT	High Sch	24mo	15	Sep	None	no	no
WICHITA									
St.Francis Hosp		J.R.Kline,MD D.J.Pierce,BS,MA,RT	High Sch	24mo	40	July	$100	yes	no
St. Joseph Hosp & Rehab Ctr		E.J.Fitzgerald,MD Sr.M.R.Martinez,BS,RT.	High Sch	24mo	20	Sep	None	yes	no
Wesley Med Ctr	Wichita State Univ	S.E.Hershorn,MD J.T.Petty,RT	High Sch	24mo	30	Aug	$125	yes	no
KENTUCKY									
ASHLAND									
King's Daughters' Hosp		W.L.Cawood,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	10	June	$100	yes	no
COVINGTON									
St. Elizabeth Hosp		W.D.Janney,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	10	June	None	yes	no
Wm Booth Mem Hosp		N.Flax,MD R.Smith,RT	High Sch	24mo	6	June	None	yes	no
HENDERSON									
Methodist Hosp		J.H.Marchand,Jr.,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	6	Sep	$50yr	no	no
LEXINGTON									
Central Baptist Hosp		C.N.Cowherd,MD R.Raurbins,RT	High Sch	24mo	12	Sep	$50	yes	no
Good Samaritan Hosp		R.D.Shepard,MD J.A.Gorham,RT	High Sch	24mo	16	Sep	$100	yes	no
St. Joseph Hosp		W.L.Boswell,MD N.Gahafer,RT	High Sch	24mo	14	Sep	$100	yes	no
University Hosp	Univ of Kentucky	H.D.Rosenbaum,MD R.E.Manor,BS,RT	High Sch	28mo	30	Sep	Univ	no	yes
LOUISVILLE									
Kentucky Baptist Hosp		H.L.Townsend,MD E.M.Hall,RT	High Sch	24mo	24	June	$150	no	no
Louisville Gen Hosp	Univ of Louisville	J.T.Ling,MD F.E.Lane,RT	High Sch	24mo	50	Jan-Jul	$250	no	no
Norton Mem Infirmary		G.M.Peterson,MD H.D.Bunstead,RT	High Sch	24mo	14	Jun-Sep	$40	no	no
St. Joseph Infirmary		E.N.Maxwell,MD Sr.M.Edmund,RT	High Sch	24mo	16	July	$100	yes	no
SS Mary & Elizabeth Hosp.		F.D.Barlow,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	12	July	None	yes	no
MADISONVILLE									
Hopkins Co Hosp		C.W.Rodgers,MD S.E.Coffman,MD J.W.D.Hatchell,RT	High Sch	24mo	12	July	None	yes	no
OWENSBORO									
Owensboro-Daviess Co Hosp		J.L.Dixon,MD R.Ebelhar,RT	High Sch	24mo	10	Jan-June	None	yes	no
PADUCAH									
Lourdes Hosp		F.B.Crawford,Jr,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	6	Jan-July	$100	yes	no

STATE CITY & INSTITUTION	AFFILIATED INST	PRGM DIR & TEACH SUPV	ENTR REQ	LGTH PRGM	STUD CAP	PRGM BGNS	TUITION	STIPEND	SCHOL
LOUISIANA									
ALEXANDRIA									
Baptist Hosp		D.S.Carnahan,Jr.,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	10	Sep	None	yes	no
St. Francis Cabrini Hosp.		A.M.Alexander,Jr,MD Sr.M.R.Weber,RT	High Sch	24mo	8	June	$25	yes	no
BASTROP									
Morehouse Gen Hosp		R.W.Dickenhorst,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	2	Jul-Dec	None	yes	no
BATON ROUGE									
Our Lady of the Lake Hosp		J.P.Tomasula,MD not reported	High Sch	32mo	24	Aug	None	no	yes
HAMMOND									
Seventh Ward Gen Hosp		R.E.L.Stuart,MD N.Gagliano,RT	High Sch	24mo	6	July	$150	yes	no
LAFAYETTE									
Lafayette Charity Hosp		J.M.Miles.MD S.Usie,RT	High Sch	24mo	12	July	$50	yes	no
LAKE CHARLES									
Lake Charles Mem Hosp		F.H.Marek,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	4	Sep	None	yes	no
St. Patrick's Hosp		L.M.Warshaw,MD E.B.Brown,RT	High Sch	24mo	10	Oct	None	yes	no
MONROE									
E.A.Conway Mem Hosp		G.R.Ellis,MD F.F.Millsaps,MD E.P.Scroggs,RT	High Sch	24mo	6	Jan-July	None	yes	no
St. Francis Hosp		L.G.Barraza,MD L.Grace,RT	High Sch	24mo	25	July	$24	yes	no
NEW ORLEANS									
Charity Hosp of La		C.M.Nice,Jr., MD R.Gutierrez,RT	High Sch	24mo	100	July	$75	yes	no
Hotel Dieu Hosp		H.M.Duhe,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	6	July	None	yes	no
Sara Mayo Hosp		C.O'D.Lilly,MD M.M.Stinson,RT	High Sch	24mo	4	Jan-July	None	yes	no
Southern Baptist Hosp		L.W.Eavenson,MD J.Gerhold,RT	High Sch	24mo	16	Jan	None	yes	no
Touro Infirmary		A.R.Payzant,MD A.A.Giaquinto,RT	High Sch	24mo	20	July	$50	yes	no
US Pub Hlth Serv Hosp		T.S.Caldwell,MD E.Bennett,RT	High Sch	24mo	6	Jul-Dec	None	yes	no
SHREVEPORT									
Confederate Mem Med Ctr.		E.K.Lang,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	52	Apr-July	None	yes	no
Schumpert Mem Hosp		W.H.Carroll,MD Sr.M.T.Cahill,RT	2yrColl	24mo	10	Jul-Sep	None	yes	no
MAINE									
AUGUSTA									
Augusta Gen Hosp		F.J.O'Connor,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	20	July	$300	no	yes
BANGOR									
Eastern Maine Gen Hosp		H.A.Smith,MD J.F.Dewcook,RN,RT	High Sch	24mo	20	Sep	$100	yes	yes
St. Joseph Hosp		J.S.Brito,MD Sr.M.Seraphine,RT	High Sch	24mo	8	July	$150	no	no
LEWISTON									
Central Maine Gen Hosp		C.F.Miller,MD not reported	High Sch	25mo	18	Aug	$100	yes	yes
St. Mary's Gen Hosp		J.T.Konecki,MD L.L.Incze,PhD,RT	High Sch	24mo	20	July	$150	no	no
PORTLAND									
Maine Med Ctr		J.F.Gibbons,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	30	July	$200	yes	no
Mercy Hosp		T.Doby,MD Sr.M.Gardner,BA,RT	High Sch	24mo	14	July	$250	yes	no
WATERVILLE									
Elizabeth Ann Seton Hosp.		J.T.Chen,MD C.L.McIntyre,RT	High Sch	24mo	12	July	$125	yes	no
Thayer Hosp		A.A.Poulin,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	12	July	$125	yes	no

STATE CITY & INSTITUTION	AFFILIATED INST	PRGM DIR & TEACH SUPV	ENTR REQ	LGTH PRGM	STUD CAP	PRGM BGNS	TUITION	STI-PEND	SCHOL
MARYLAND									
ANNAPOLIS									
Anne Arundel Gen Hosp	Severna Park Comm Coll	R.W.Frazier,MD G.Oh,RT,AA	High Sch	24mo	8	July	$50	yes	no
BALTIMORE									
Baltimore City Hosps		G.S.Knox,MD M.J.Cameron,RT	High Sch	24mo	24	Sep	$100yr	yes	no
Franklin Square Hosp		H.B.Copeland,MD R.A.Proehl,RT	High Sch	24mo	6	July	None	yes	no
Greater Balto Med Ctr		G.J.Richards,MD R.L.Gaphardt,BS,RT	High Sch	24mo	20	Sep	$100	yes	no
Johns Hopkins Hosp	Johns Hopkins Univ	R.H.Morgan,MD R.A.Olden,RT	High Sch	24mo	70	Sep	$100	yes	yes
Maryland Gen Hosp		W.Peterson,MD R.E.Cox,RT	High Sch	24mo	18	July	$25	yes	no
Mercy Hosp		T.B.Cockey III,MD M.J.Armiger,RT	High Sch	24mo	16	Sep	$25	yes	no
St. Agnes Hosp		F.R.Perilla,MD J.E.Watson,RT	High Sch	24mo	20	Sep	None	yes	no
Sinai Hosp of Baltimore	Comm Coll of Baltimore	J.O.Salik,MD J.Hershberger,RT	High Sch	36mo	60	July	$100	yes	no
S Baltimore Gen Hosp		J.Bisanar,MD H.E.Kelbaugh,RT	High Sch	24mo	18	July	None	yes	no
Univ of Maryland Hosp	Univ of Maryland	J.A.Lyon,Jr.,MD S.L.Warner,RT	High Sch	24mo	36	July	None	yes	no
BETHESDA									
US Naval Hosp-National Naval Med Ctr		J.H.Ebersole,MC,USN. not reported	High Sch	24mo	60	Varies	None	no	no
CHEVERLY									
Prince George's Gen Hosp	Prince George Comm Coll	W.R.Stecher,MD L.A.Majors,RT	High Sch	24mo	16	Sep	None	yes	no
HAGERSTOWN									
Washington Co Hosp	Hagerstown JrColl	S.H.Macht,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	24	Jul-Sep	$65	yes	no
SALISBURY									
Peninsula Gen Hosp		C.R.Derrickson,MD J.E.Bright,RT	High Sch	24mo	20	Jul-Sep	None	yes	no
TAKOMA PARK									
Washington Sanit & Hosp		J.H.Nelson,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	12	Sep	None	yes	no
MASSACHUSETTS									
BEVERLY									
Beverly Hosp	N Shore Comm Coll;Northeastern Univ	J.A.Warden,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	12	July	Univ	yes	no
BOSTON									
Beth Israel Hosp	Northeastern Univ	M.Simon,MD E.Rindner,RT	High Sch	24mo	24	July	Univ	yes	yes
Boston City Hosp	Northeastern Univ	J.H.Shapiro,MD M.R.Santry,BS,RT	High Sch	24mo	40	July	Univ	yes	no
Childrens Hosp Med Ctr	Northeastern Univ	E.B.Neuhauser,MD C.Godderidge,FSR,RT	High Sch	24mo	16	July	$675	no	no
Mass Gen Hosp	Northeastern Univ	L.L.Robbins,MD R.I.Phillips,RT	High Sch	24mo	30	July	$100	yes	no
New England Deaconess Hosp	Northeastern Univ	M.A.Kellett,MD R. Clark,RT	High Sch	24mo	12	July	None	yes	no
New Eng Med Ctr Hosp	Northeastern Univ	R.E.Paul,Jr.,MD M.Craffey,RT	High Sch	24mo	10	July	Univ	yes	no
Peter Bent Brigham Hosp	Northeastern Univ	H.L.Abrams,MD T.W.Bergey,RT	High Sch	24mo	12	July	Univ	yes	no
University Hosp	Northeastern Univ	J.Shapiro,MD G.F.Fourniva,RT	High Sch	24mo	6	July	None	yes	no
Veterans Admin Hosp	Northeastern Univ	E.G.Wissing,MD E.Allard,RT	High Sch	24mo	16	July	None	yes	no
BRIGHTON									
St. Elizabeth's Hosp	Northeastern Univ	R.J.Junda,MD J.J.Stanton,RT	High Sch	24mo	12	July	None	yes	no
US Pub Health Serv Hosp		W.J.Daly,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	4	Aug	Univ	yes	no
BROCKTON									
Brockton Hosp	Northeastern Univ	P.J.Arena,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	10	July	Univ	yes	no
CAMBRIDGE									
Cambridge City Hosp	Northeastern Univ	F.A.Herzan,MD E.A.Poindexter,RT	High Sch	24mo	10	Sep	Univ	yes	no
Mount Auburn Hosp	Northeastern Univ	J.E.Gary,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	13	July	Univ	yes	no

STATE CITY & INSTITUTION	AFFILIATED INST	PRGM DIR & TEACH SUPV	ENTR REQ	LGTH PRGM	STUD CAP	PRGM BGNS	TUITION	STI-PEND	SCHOL
MASSACHUSETTS (cont)									
CHELSEA									
US Naval Hosp		R.W.Spicher,Capt.MC,USN. not reported	High Sch.	12mo.	8	May-Dec.	None	no	no
CONCORD									
Emerson Hosp	Northeastern Univ	W.P.Holteen,MD K.D.Juill,RT	High Sch.	24mo.	6	July	Univ	yes	no
EVERETT									
Whidden Mem Hosp	Northeastern Univ	E.J. Craffey,MD J.Dedalonis,RT	High Sch.	24mo.	4	July	None	yes	no
FALL RIVER									
St. Anne's Hosp	Northeastern Univ	R.A.Dionne,MD not reported	High Sch.	24mo.	8	July	None	yes	no
Truesdale Hosp	Northeastern Univ	S.W.Udis,MD not reported	High Sch.	24mo.	6	July	Univ	yes	no
Union Hosp	Northeastern Univ	E.A.Field,MD not reported	High Sch.	24mo.	16	July	$700	no	no
FITCHBURG									
Burbank Hosp		R.J.LaVigne,MD J.P.Dassau,RT	High Sch.	24mo.	10	Oct	$200	yes	no
FRAMINGHAM									
Framingham Union Hosp	Northeastern Univ	M.H.Fainsinger,MD not reported	High Sch.	24mo.	12	Varies	$500	yes	no
GLOUCESTER									
Addison Gilbert Hosp	North Shore Comm Coll	E.P.Wells,MD B.C.Jensen,RT	High Sch.	24mo.	6	July	Univ	no	no
GREENFIELD									
Franklin Co Public Hosp.		D.P.Ham,MD P.M.Murphy,RT	High Sch.	24mo.	8	Sep	$100	no	no
HAVERHILL									
Hale Hosp	Northeastern Univ	J.B.Stull,MD not reported	High Sch.	24mo.	8	July	Univ	no	no
HOLYOKE									
Providence Hosp	Holyoke Comm Coll	B.B.Stoler,MD not reported	High Sch.	26mo.	14	July	Coll	yes	no
HYANNIS									
Cape Cod Hosp	Northeastern Univ	K.M.Rapp,MD T.E.Cxypolski,RT	High Sch.	24mo.	6	July	None	yes	no
JAMAICA PLAIN									
Faulkner Hosp	Northeastern Univ	N.L.Sadowsky,MD R.J.Mahoney,RT	High Sch.	24mo.	12	July	Univ	yes	no
LAWRENCE									
Lawrence Gen Hosp	Northeastern Univ	G.V.West,MD not reported	High Sch.	24mo.	12	July	Univ	no	no
LOWELL									
Lowell Gen Hosp	Northeastern Univ	J.A.Rourke,MD J.R.Buchanan,RT	High Sch.	24mo.	8	Jul-Sep.	Univ	no	no
St. John's Hosp	Northeastern Univ	M.C.Mehan,MD not reported	High Sch.	24mo.	10	July	Univ	no	no
St. Joseph's Hosp	Northeastern Univ	D.J.O'Connor,MD K.Day,RT	High Sch.	24mo.	16	July	Univ	no	no
LYNN									
Lynn Hosp	North Shore Comm Coll	W.J.Goade,Jr.,MD S.Bozen,RT	High Sch.	24mo.	14	July	Univ	yes	no
Union Hosp	North Shore Comm Coll	L.D.Savage,MD R.Meergaus,RT	High Sch.	24mo.	6	July	Univ	yes	no
MALDEN									
Malden Hosp	Northeastern Univ	R.M.Flynn,MD not reported	High Sch.	24mo.	14	July	Univ	yes	yes
MARLBOROUGH									
Marlborough Hosp	Northeastern Univ	T.F.O'Connor,MD E.Chapelelains,RT	High Sch.	24mo.	6	July	None	yes	no
MEDFORD									
Lawrence Mem Hosp	Northeastern Univ	E.N.Burke,MD not reported	High Sch.	24mo.	4	July	Univ	yes	no
METHUEN									
Bon Secours Hosp	Northeastern Univ	E.P.Quinn,MD C.Shiber,RT	High Sch.	24mo.	12	June	None	yes	no
MILTON									
Milton Hosp		D.M.Jackson,MD not reported	High Sch.	24mo.	4	July	None	yes	no
NATICK									
Leonard Morse Hosp	Northeastern Univ	R.H.Ray,MD not reported	High Sch.	24mo.	4	July	None	no	no
NEEDHAM									
Glover Mem Hosp	Northeastern Univ	G.White,MD G.Placido,RT	High Sch.	24mo.	4	July	$851	yes	no

STATE CITY & INSTITUTION	AFFILIATED INST	PRGM DIR & TEACH SUPV	ENTR REQ	LGTH PRGM	STUD CAP	PRGM BGNS	TUITION	STI-PEND	SCHOL
MASSACHUSETTS (cont)									
NEW BEDFORD									
St. Luke's Hosp	Northeastern Univ	E.O.Lewis,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	8	July	None	yes	no
NEWTON LOWER FALLS									
Newton-Wellesley Hosp	Northeastern Univ	J.Hanelin,MD H.L.Ricketson,RN,RT	High Sch	24mo	10	July	Univ	yes	no
NORTH ADAMS									
North Adams Hosp		R.H.Cowing,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	4	July	None	yes	yes
NORTHAMPTON									
Cooley Dickinson Hosp		T.J.Crowe,MD R.D.Wietsma,RT	High Sch	24mo	8	July	None	yes	no
NORWOOD									
Norwood Hosp	Northeastern Univ	J.J.McDonald,MD F.Marrill,RT	High Sch	24mo	10	July	Univ	yes	no
PITTSFIELD									
Berkshire Med Ctr		J.F.Gowdey,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	8	July	$200	yes	no
QUINCY									
Quincy City Hosp	Northeastern Univ	W.S.Altman,MD G.Nolan,RT	High Sch	24mo	16	July	Univ	yes	no
SALEM									
Salem Hosp	North Shore Comm Coll	W.Perry,Jr.,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	24	July	None	yes	no
SAUGUS									
Saugus Gen Hosp	North Shore Comm Coll	P.E.RePass,MD J.A.De Mello,RT	High Sch	24mo	6	June	Univ	yes	no
SOMERVILLE									
Somerville Hosp		J.A.Peterson,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	12	July	$500	yes	no
SOUTH WEYMOUTH									
South Shore Hosp	Northeastern Univ	F.W.Wiklund,MD H.L.Nylen,RT	High Sch	24mo	10	July	Univ	yes	yes
SPRINGFIELD									
Mercy Hosp Med Ctr		B.B.Alicandri,MD Sr.M.F.O'Leary,RT	High Sch	24mo	16	July	$200	yes	no
Springfield Hosp Med Ctr		R.A.Grugan,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	12	July	None	no	no
Wesson Mem Hosp		J.W.Turner,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	14	July	None	yes	no
STONEHAM									
New England Mem Hosp	Northeastern Univ	H.P.Mueller,MD D.A.Stone,RT	High Sch	24mo	12	July	$900	yes	no
STOUGHTON									
Goddard Mem Hosp	Northeastern Univ	P.Rane,MD W.Jennings,RT R.Martino,RT	High Sch	24mo	8	July	Univ	yes	no
TAUNTON									
Morton Hosp	Northeastern Univ	E.E.Julien,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	10	June	Univ	yes	no
WALTHAM									
Waltham Hosp	Northeastern Univ	R.G.O'Brien,MD M.P.Curtin,RT	High Sch	24mo	20	July	None	yes	no
WOBURN									
Charles Choate Mem Hosp	Northeastern Univ	E.N.Burke,MD B.A.Southwood,RT	High Sch	24mo	10	July	Univ	yes	no
WORCESTER									
Mem Hosp	Northeastern Univ	E.F.Kilroy,MD M.P.Crowe,RN,RT	High Sch	24mo	16	July	Univ	yes	no
St. Vincent Hosp		R.A.Hays,MD M.Dowd,RT	High Sch	24mo	16	Sep	$350	yes	no
MICHIGAN									
ANN ARBOR									
Washtenaw Comm Coll	St. Joseph Mercy Hosp;Univ of Mich Med Ctr;VA Hosp; Emma Bixby Hosp	R.Rapp,MD R.Nelson,RT	High Sch	24mo	60	Sep	Univ	yes	yes
BATTLE CREEK									
Community Hosp	Kellogg Comm Coll	M.T.Johnson,MD C.J.Ryan,MD not reported	High Sch	27mo	20	June	Univ	no	no
L.Y.Post Montgomery Hosp	Kellogg Comm Coll	C.J.Ryan,MD E.Larson,MA,RT	Coll Req	27mo	10	June	Univ	no	yes

STATE CITY & INSTITUTION	AFFILIATED INST	PRGM DIR & TEACH SUPV	ENTR REQ	LGTH PRGM	STUD CAP	PRGM BGNS	TUITION	STIPEND	SCHOL
MICHIGAN (cont)									
BENTON HARBOR									
Mercy Hosp		H.J.Klos,MD H.Orth,RT	High Sch	24mo	12	June	$300	no	no
Ferris State Coll	Affil with many Mich hosps	R.Emerick,MD C.L.Christensen,RT	High Sch	33mo	132	Qrtly	Univ	yes	yes
DEARBORN									
Oakwood Hosp		I.D.Harris,MD H.U.Koons,RT	HighSch	24mo	12	July	$150	yes	no
DETROIT									
Detroit Gen Hosp-Central Branch	Wayne State Univ	R.S.Kurtzman,MD C.H.Thompson,RT	High Sch	24mo	12	July	$150	yes	no
Detroit-Macomb Hosp Ass'n.		D.L.Otto,MD C.J.Damico,RT	High Sch	24mo	14	July	$150	yes	no
Grace Hosp		L.S.Figiel,MD M.Youngs,BS,RT	High Sch	24mo	20	July	$150	yes	no
Harper Hosp		G.Kling,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	24	Sep	$150	yes	no
Henry Ford Hosp		W.R.Wyler,MD A.S.Backus,BS,RT	High Sch	24mo	50	Jan-July	$150	yes	no
Jennings Mem Hosp		F.C.Jewell,MD R.H.Gomley,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	8	Sep	None	yes	no
Mount Carmel Mercy Hosp.		K.D.McGinnis,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	30	July	$100	yes	no
St. John Hosp		E.Freitas,MD B.L.Long,RT	High Sch	24mo	20	July	$200	yes	no
ELOISE									
Wayne Co Gen Hosp & Infirmary	Univ of Michigan	H.W.Fischer,MD L.D.Windham,BA,RT	High Sch	24mo	40	Nov	$200	yes	no
ESCANABA									
St. Francis Hosp	Bay de Noc Jr Coll	N.J.Theisen,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	6	July	$35	no	no
FLINT									
Hurley Hosp		D.R.Limbach,MD C.S.Rose,MA	High Sch	24mo	30	Sep	$175	yes	yes
McLaren Gen Hosp	Flint Jr Coll	J.L.Anderson,MD M.E.Tice,RT	High Sch	24mo	10	July	None	yes	no
St. Joseph Hosp		J.E.Livesay,MD L.Geyer,RT	High Sch	24mo	16	July	None	yes	yes
GRAND RAPIDS									
Blodgett Mem Hosp		J.A.Gunn,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	14	June	None	yes	no
JACKSON									
W.A.Foote Mem Hosp	Jackson Comm Coll	A.K.Payne,MD W.A.Babcock,RT	High Sch	30mo	10	Sep	$292	yes	yes
KALAMAZOO									
Borgess Hosp		N.A.Gremel,MD M.E.Stanley	High Sch	24mo	12	June	None	yes	no
Bronson Methodist Hosp		E.O.Pearson,MD W.Sootsman,Jr.,RT	High Sch	24mo	12	June	None	yes	no
LANSING									
St. Lawrence Hosp		J.C.Neering,MD G.Fritch,RT	High Sch	24mo	20	Sep	None	yes	no
LAPEER									
Lapeer Co Gen Hosp		W.F.Wangner,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	4	Oct	None	yes	no
LIVONIA									
St. Mary Hosp		G.Hassett,MD Sr.M.Auxilla,RT	High Sch	24mo	6	Sep	$100	yes	no
MARQUETTE									
Northern Mich Univ & Affil Hosps		G.J.Hensley,Coord not reported	High Sch	24mo	40	Sep	$195sem	no	no
St. Luke's Hosp	Northern Mich Univ	J.F.Pillote,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	8	Sep	Univ	no	no
MT CLEMENS									
St. Joseph Hosp		V.Curatolo,MD M.E.Zimmerman,RT	High Sch	24mo	16	Sep	$100	no	no
MT PLEASANT									
Central Mich Comm Hosp		J.D.Klauer,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	8	Sep	None	yes	no
PORT HURON									
Mercy Hosp		J.J.Snider,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	6	July	$100	yes	no
Port Huron Hosp		H.N.Kirban,MD P.Henterseher,RT	High Sch	24mo	4	Sep	None	yes	no

STATE CITY & INSTITUTION	AFFILIATED INST	PRGM DIR & TEACH SUPV	ENTR REQ	LGTH PRGM	STUD CAP	PRGM BGNS	TUITION	STI-PEND	SCHOL
MICHIGAN (cont)									
ROYAL OAK									
Wm Beaumont Hosp		J.E.Lofstrom,MD C.R.Warren,BA,RT	High Sch	24mo	40	July	$150	yes	no
SOUTHFIELD									
Providence Hosp		T.P.James,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	12	July	$50	yes	no
UNIVERSITY CENTER									
Delta Coll & Affil Hosps.		C.Bauer,Coord C.Bauer,RT	High Sch	30mo	40	Fall	Coll	no	no
WAYNE									
Annapolis Hosp		H.Campbell,MD R.E.Armentrout,RT	High Sch	24mo	10	July	$125	yes	no
MINNESOTA									
ALBERT LEA									
Naeve Hosp	Univ of Minnesota	J.Bartness,MD B.M.Kral,RT	High Sch	24mo	6	Varies	$200	yes	no
AUSTIN									
St. Olaf Hosp	Univ of Minnesota	S.C.Peterson,MD D.Jacobson,RT	High Sch	24mo	9	June	Univ	yes	no
BRAINERD									
St. Joseph's Hosp	Univ of Minnesota	R.L.Pedersen,MD D.Anderson,RT	High Sch	24mo	8	Sep	$50	yes	no
BRECKENRIDGE									
St. Francis Hosp	Moorhead State Coll	W.A.Shaver,MD B.Olsen,RT	High Sch	24mo	6	July	$100	yes	no
CROOKSTON									
Crookston Hosp-Northwestern Clinic	Univ of Minnesota	J.S.Rubin,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	6	Sep	$100	no	no
DETROIT LAKES									
St. Mary's Hosp	Moorhead State Coll	J.Y.Nakamura,MD M.F.Curtis,RT	High Sch	24mo	4	Sep	None	no	yes
DULUTH									
Duluth Clinic Found.Ltd.		J.J.Asta,MD H.H.Shay,RT	High Sch	24mo	12	July	None	yes	no
St. Luke's Hosp		A.L.Abraham,MD F.H.Yurek,RT	High Sch	24mo	22	July	$100	no	no
St. Mary's Hosp	Coll of St. Scholastica	I.T.Clark,MD J.J.Asta,MD Sr.M.Ellen,OSB,RT	Coll Req	24mo	18	Sep	None	no	no
FAIRMONT									
Fairmont Comm Hosp	Univ of Minnesota	J.Bellomo,MD K.Sandersfeld,RT	High Sch	24mo	9	Jan-June	None	yes	no
FERGUS FALLS									
Lake Region Hosp	Moorhead State Coll	W.A.Shaver,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	6	July	$75	yes	yes
GRAND RAPIDS									
Itasca Mem Hosp	Univ of Minnesota	D.Mueller,MD R.H.Jackson,RT	High Sch	24mo	4	July	None	yes	no
HIBBING									
Hibbing Gen Hosp	Univ of Minnesota	B.Halper,MD J.A.Shaw,RT	High Sch	24mo	10	Jun-Sep	None	yes	yes
LITCHFIELD									
Meeker Co Mem Hosp	Univ of Minnesota	W.Ruchie,MD D.Konietzko,RT	High Sch	24mo	5	Sep	None	yes	no
MINNEAPOLIS									
Abbott-Northwestern Hosp.	Univ of Minnesota	J.J.Hopperstad,MD F.J.Anderson,MD T.Schuller,RT	High Sch	24mo	8	Jan-June	Univ	yes	no
Eitel Hosp	Univ of Minnesota	R.J.Soderberg,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	6	Jan-June	Univ	yes	no
Fairview Hosp	Univ of Minnesota	H.W.Godfrey,MD W.O'Reilly,RT	High Sch	24mo	18	Jan-June	$150	yes	no
Hennepin Co Gen Hosp		S.H.Tsai,MD P.J.Griswa,RT	High Sch	24mo	50	June	$350	no	no
Lutheran Deaconess Home & Hosp	Univ of Minnesota	T.B.Merner,MD W.Arndt,RT	High Sch	24mo	10	Jan-July	$165	yes	no
Mt. Sinai Hosp	Univ of Minnesota	S.B.Feinberg,MD G.Board,RT	High Sch	24mo	12	Jan-June	Univ	yes	no
North Mem Hosp	Univ of Minnesota	C.J.Swendseen,MD R.M.Amundson,RT	High Sch	24mo	20	Jan-July	None	yes	no
St. Barnabas Hosp		P.A.Olson,MD G.Galde,RT	High Sch	24mo	16	July	$175	yes	no
Swedish Hosp	Univ of Minnesota	A.O.Rholl,MD K.P.Nyquist,RT	High Sch	24mo	30	Jan-June	$250	yes	no
Univ of Minn Hosps		H.O.Peterson,MD C.Dopking,RT	High Sch	24mo	40	Jan-June	$152	no	no

STATE CITY & INSTITUTION	AFFILIATED INST	PRGM DIR & TEACH SUPV	ENTR REQ	LGTH PRGM	STUD CAP	PRGM BGNS	TUITION	STI-PEND	SCHOL
MINNESOTA (cont)									
MINNEAPOLIS									
Veterans Admin Hosp	Univ of Minnesota	S.A.Kieffer,MD C.R.Baur,RT	High Sch	24mo	24	July	None	no	no
MOORHEAD									
St. Ansgar Hosp	Moorhead State Coll	D.L.Carlon,MD Sr.M.H.Niehaus,OSF,BA,BS	High Sch	24mo	8	Aug	Coll	no	yes
OWATONNA									
Owatonna City Hosp	Univ of Minnesota	T.B.Merner,MD P.C.Olfelt,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	3	Jan-July	Univ	yes	yes
RED WING									
St. John's Hosp		W.R.Nicolay,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	4	Jan-July	None	yes	no
ST CLOUD									
St. Cloud Hosp		P.Berger,MD C.Miller,RT	High Sch	24mo	22	Sep	$150	yes	no
ST LOUIS PARK									
Methodist Hosp	Univ of Minnesota	R.S.Johnson,MD L.C.Olson,RT	High Sch	24mo	12	Jun-Dec	$165	yes	no
ST PAUL									
Bethesda Lutheran Hosp		H.D.Knudsen,MD M.Bah,MD D.Dunphy,RT	High Sch	24mo	11	Sep	Univ	yes	no
Charles T. Miller Hosp	Univ of Minnesota	J.B.Coleman,MD P.A.Auger,RT	High Sch	24mo	14	Jan-June	Univ	no	no
Midway-Mounds Park Hosps	Univ of Minnesota	M.R.Gilchrist,MD G.Buibert,RT	High Sch	24mo	13	Jan-July	$125	no	no
St. John's Hosp	Univ of Minnesota	B.Hall,MD A.Scherer,BS,RT	High Sch	24mo	12	June	Univ	no	no
St. Joseph's Hosp	Univ of Minnesota	J.P.Medelman,MD E.J.Cooper,RT	High Sch	24mo	27	Jan-June	Univ	no	no
THIEF RIVER FALLS									
Northwestern Hosp	Univ of Minnesota	E.Dagg,MD O.J.Stocks,RT	High Sch	24mo	4	Sep	None	yes	no
VIRGINIA									
Virginia Municipal Hosp	Univ of Minnesota	G.S.Wheeler,MD M.Mock,RT	High Sch	24mo	10	Sep	None	yes	yes
WILLMAR									
Rice Mem Hosp	Univ of Minnesota	W.H.Ruchie,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	5	Jan-June	None	no	no
MISSISSIPPI									
GAUTIER-PASCAGOULA									
Jackson Co Jr Coll	Singing River Hosp	S.Levi,MD P.H.Moore,MD C.Newell,RT	High Sch	30mo	15	Aug	$100	yes	no
GREENVILLE									
King's Daughters' Hosp	Gamble Bros Archer Clinic	H.B.Grochau,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	8	Apr-June	None	no	no
HATTIESBURG									
Forrest Co Gen Hosp	Jones Co Jr Coll	D.Reikes,MD C.R.Hale,MD L.E.Lott,Jr.,RT	High Sch	24mo	6	June	None	yes	no
JACKSON									
Mississippi Baptist Hosp		E.J.Harris,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	20	July	None	yes	no
St. Dominic-Jackson Mem Hosp		J.W.Evans,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	10	Feb-July	None	yes	no
Univ of Miss Med Ctr	Univ of Mississippi	R.D.Sloan,MD A.Whitfield,MS,RT	High Sch	24mo	24	June	None	yes	no
LAUREL									
Jones Co Comm Hosp	Jones Co Jr Coll	C.D.Bouchillon,MD E.Bush,RN,RT	High Sch	24mo	10	June	None	yes	no
MERIDIAN									
Meridian Sch of Radiol Tech		A.W.Sullivan,MD L.D.Chandler,RT	High Sch	24mo	10	Nov	$300	yes	no
VICKSBURG									
Mercy Hosp-Street Mem		T.B.Dominick,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	8	Jun-Sep	None	yes	no
Vicksburg Hosp	Hinds Jr Coll	F.J.Hamernik,MD C.H.Hughes,RT	High Sch	24mo	6	Jan-June	None	yes	no

STATE CITY & INSTITUTION	AFFILIATED INST	PRGM DIR & TEACH SUPV	ENTR REQ	LGTH PRGM	STUD CAP	PRGM BGNS	TUITION	STI-PEND	SCHOL
MISSOURI (cont)									
CAPE GIRARDEAU									
St. Francis Hosp		M.Shoss,MD R.Varnon,RT	High Sch	24mo	8	May-July	None	yes	no
Southeast Mo Hosp		M.Shoss,MD J.Foeste,RT	High Sch	24mo	8	May-July	None	yes	yes
CLAYTON									
St. Louis Co Hosp		S.J.Merenda,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	16	July	None	yes	no
COLUMBIA									
Univ of Mo Med Ctr		G.S.Lodwick,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	24	Jan	Univ	no	no
HANNIBAL									
Levering Hosp	Univ of Missouri	L.M.Bach,MD J.McClintic,RT	High Sch	24mo	4	June	None	yes	no
St. Elizabeth Hosp		L.M.Bach,MD Sr.M.Arnella,RN,BS,RT	High Sch	24mo	6	Varies	None	yes	no
INDEPENDENCE									
Independence Sanit & Hosp		J.F.Bowser,MD L.Young,RT,RT	High Sch	24mo	10	Sep	None	yes	no
KANSAS CITY									
Baptist Mem Hosp		H.H.Virden,MD R.H.Rein,RT	High Sch	24mo	15	June	$100	yes	no
Kans City Gen Hosp & Med Ctr		J.Ramos,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	16	July	None	yes	no
Menorah Med Ctr		S.Rubin,MD M.C.McIntyre,RT	1yrColl	24mo	10	Jun-Oct	None	yes	no
Research Hosp & Med Ctr		A.B.Smith,MD B.E.Keeling,RT	1yrColl or RN	24mo	20	Jan-July	None	yes	no
St. Joseph Hosp		R.A.MacNaughton,MD Sr.R.Odile,BS,RT	High Sch	24mo	14	Sep	None	yes	no
St. Luke's Hosp		G.W.Schottman,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	20	Aug	$25	yes	no
St. Mary's Hosp		W.M.Kitchen,MD Sr.M.M.Crooks,SSM,RT	High Sch	24mo	18	Sep	$100	yes	no
LEBANON									
Louise G. Wallace Hosp		J.S.Summers,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	6	Jan-July	$100	yes	yes
NORTH KANSAS CITY									
N Kans City Mem Hosp	Wm Jewell Coll	D.M.Wald.MD J.H.Armstrong,MD M.Heinselman,RT	High Sch	24mo	18	June	$25	yes	yes
ST JOSEPH									
Meth Hosp & Med Ctr		J.L.Fisher,MD W.Pugh,RT	High Sch	24mo	10	June	None	yes	no
ST LOUIS									
Deaconess Hosp	Forest Pk. Comm Coll	F.O.Trotter,Jr.,MD Sr.V.Kampshmidt,RN,RT	High Sch	24mo	12	Sep	$624	no	no
De Paul Hosp		R.E.Ernst,MD Sr.J.Joseph,DC,RT	High Sch	24mo	15	June	$200	yes	no
Forest Park Comm Coll		A.Brodeur,MD P.McEnerney,MA,RT	High Sch	28mo	60	Sep	$156sem	no	no
Homer G. Phillips Hosp	Forest Pk Comm Coll	W.E.Allen,Jr.,MD M.Hutchinson,RT	High Sch	24mo	20	Sep	$15mo	no	yes
Jewish Hosp	Forest Pk Coll Coll	H.R.Senturia,MD C.G.Shippee,RT	High Sch	24mo	2o	Sep	Coll	yes	yes
Missouri Baptist Hosp		A.J.Link,MD S.R.Horrall,RT	High Sch	24mo	12	Sep	None	yes	no
St. John's Mercy Hosp		T.F.Maher,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	28	Sep	$300	no	no
St. Louis Univ Hosp	Glennon Mem Hosp;St.Louis Univ	A.E.Brodeur,MD Sr.M.A.Anger,SSM,RT.	High Sch	48mo	50	Feb-Sep	Univ	no	yes
St. Luke's Hosp		H.W.Frerking,MD W.R.Miller,RT	High Sch	24mo	18	Varies	None	yes	no
Washington Univ Sch of Med-Mallinckrodt Inst of Rad.	Forest Park Comm Coll	J.M.Taveras,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	30	Mar-Sep	None	yes	no
SPRINGFIELD									
L E Cox Med Ctr		L.D.Litton,MD I.L.Cundiff,RT	High Sch	24mo	30	June	$300	yes	yes
St. John's Hosp		M.L.Napper,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	24	June	None	yes	no
WARRENSBURG									
Johnson Co Mem Hosp		J.Garza-Gonzalez,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	4	Jan-Jul	$100	yes	no

STATE CITY & INSTITUTION	AFFILIATED INST	PRGM DIR & TEACH SUPV	ENTR REQ	LGTH PRGM	STUD CAP	PRGM BGNS	TUITION	STI-PEND	SCHOL
MONTANA									
BILLINGS									
Billings Deaconess Hosp	Eastern Mont Coll of Educ.	R.Bridenbaugh,MD G.S.Walters,RT	High Sch	30mo	10	Sep	None	yes	no
St. Vincent's Hosp		W.Francke,MD G.A.Copeman,RT	High Sch	24mo	12	July	None	yes	no
BUTTE									
St. James Comm Hosp		L.G.Hammer,MD A.Rashlow,RT	High Sch	24mo	10	Sep	None	yes	no
GREAT FALLS									
Columbus Hosp		D.W.Johnson,MD J.Eusek,RT	High Sch	24mo	12	July	$427	no	no
Great Falls Clinic-Mont Deaconess Hosp		F.M.Long,MD A.McCreight,RT J.Winter,RT	High Sch	24mo	6	July	None	yes	no
MISSOULA									
St. Patrick Hosp		E.J.P.Drouillard,MD E.Marcure,RT	High Sch	24mo	10	Sep	$100	yes	yes
NEBRASKA									
BEATRICE									
Mennonite Deaconess Home & Hosp-Lutheran Hosps	Univ of Nebraska	P.C.Gillespie,MD A.Baugh,RT	High Sch	24mo	8	Sep	$100	no	no
GRAND ISLAND									
St. Francis Hosp		B.B.Woodruff,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	6	Jul-Sep	None	yes	no
HASTINGS									
Mary Lanning Mem Hosp	Hastings Coll	W.E.Richard,MD J.Herndon,RT	High Sch	24mo	6	Jan-July	$150	yes	no
LINCOLN									
St. Elizabeth Hosp		J.T.McGreer,Jr.,MD D.Ellis,RT	1yrColl	24mo	10	Varies	$200	no	no
OMAHA									
Archbishop Bergan Mercy Hosp		G.J.Kelly,MD M.A.McMillen,RT	High Sch	24mo	18	Sep	$150	yes	no
Creighton Mem St. Joseph Hosp	Creighton Univ	D.A.Dowell,MD J.T.Farrell,RT	High Sch	24mo	24	Sep	$200	yes	no
Immanuel Hosp	Univ of Omaha	L.R.James,MD G.B.Eich,RT	High Sch	24mo	12	Aug	$203	yes	yes
Univ of Neb Coll of Med	Univ of Nebr	W.J.Wilson,MD	High Sch	24mo	16	June	Univ	yes	no
		not reported		27mo	8	June	Univ	yes	no
				60mo	4	June	Univ	yes	no
West Nebr Gen Hosp		C.N.Sorensen,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	6	Jun-Sep	None	yes	no
NEVADA									
HENDERSON									
Rose de Lima Hosp	Univ of Nevada	E.A.Lee,MD V.L.Powers,RT	High Sch	24-39mo	8	June	Univ	yes	yes
LAS VEGAS									
Univ of Nevada	Rose de Lima Hosp;S Nev Mem Hosp;Sunrise Hosp;St. Luke's Gen Hosp,Bellingham,Wash; St. Luke's Hosp,Phoenix,Ariz; Tucson Med Ctr,Tucson,Ariz.	L.H.Steinberg,MD not reported	High Sch	39mo	25	Sep	None	yes	no
Southern Nev Mem Hosp	Univ of Nev	R.M.Taylor,MD C.Jacobi,RT,BS	Univ Req	30-48mo	18	June	Univ	yes	yes
Sunrise Hosp	Univ of Nevada	L.H.Steinberg,MD C.A.Jacobi,BS,RT	High Sch	36mo	16	July	None	no	no
Univ of Las Vegas		L.H.Steinberg,MD	Univ Req	29mo	25	Sep	None	yes	no
RENO									
St. Mary's Hosp	Univ of Nevada	W.G.Arbonies,MD R.T.Heap,RT	High Sch	24mo	8	July	Univ	yes	no
Washoe Med Ctr	Univ of Nevada	W.R.Feltner,MD L.Sprague,RT	High Sch	24mo	12	July	None	yes	no
NEW HAMPSHIRE									
CONCORD									
Concord Hosp		F.A.Waldron,MD A.F.Byrne,RT	High Sch	24mo	8	July	None	yes	no
HANOVER									
Mary Hitchcock Mem Hosp		J.R.Dyke,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	12	July	None	yes	no
KEENE									
Elliot Comm Hosp		J.R.Helff,MD C.G.Manley,RT	High Sch	24mo	6	July	None	yes	no
LACONIA									
Lakes Region Gen Hosp		G.Farmlett,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	6	Sep	$100	yes	no

STATE CITY & INSTITUTION	AFFILIATED INST	PRGM DIR & TEACH SUPV	ENTR REQ	LGTH PRGM	STUD CAP	PRGM BGNS	TUITION	STI-PEND	SCH
NEW HAMPSHIRE (cont)									
MANCHESTER									
Elliot Hosp		S.D.Fons,MD D.E.Howe,RT	High Sch	24mo	8	July	$150	no	no
Notre Dame de Lourdes Hosp	Elliot Hosp	P.Y.Hasserjian,MD H.Buswell,RT	High Sch	24mo	6	July	$200	yes	no
Sacred Heart Hosp		G.A.Meyer,MD SrM.Agnes,BS	High Sch	24mo	9	July	$100	yes	no
NASHUA									
Nashua Mem Hosp	Univ of Vermont	H.C.Forrester,MD E.G.Milliken,BS,RT	High Sch	24mo	8	July	$100	yes	no
NEW JERSEY - see ** at end of list									
ATLANTIC CITY									
Atlantic City Hosp		M.D.Ritter,MD, not reported	High Sch	24mo	12	Jul-Sep	None	yes	yes
BAYONNE									
Hudson Area Sch of Radiol Tech	Bayonne Hosp;Christ Hosp	S.Rozsa,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	30	July	$500	yes	no
BRIDGETON									
Bridgeton Hosp		M.N.Harris,MD E.S.Kalter,RT	High Sch	24mo	6	Jan-Sep	None	yes	yes
CAMDEN									
Cooper Hosp		P.D.Gilbert,MD R.A.Branca,RT	High Sch	24mo	20	Sep	None	no	no
Our Lady of Lourdes Hosp		G.P.Keefer,MD C.K.McGeorge,MD Sr.M.S.Cosgrove,RT	High Sch	24mo	12	June	$200	no	no
West Jersey Hosps		L.F.Kienle,MD R.M.Souder,RT	High Sch	24mo	12	Sep	$200	no	no
CAPE MAY COURT HOUSE									
Burdette Tomlin Mem Hosp		D.Wilner,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	6	Jul-Sep	None	yes	no
EAST ORANGE									
E Orange Gen Hosp & United Hosps of Newark-W.J.Marquis Sch of Radiol Tech		J.W.Marquis,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	25	Sep	$360	yes	no
ELIZABETH									
St. Elizabeth's Hosp		S.Ketyer,MD Sr.C.M.Tracy,BS	High Sch	24mo	16	Sep	$400	yes	yes
ENGLEWOOD									
Englewood Hosp		J.V.Cusmano,MD J.Schnell,RT	High Sch	24mo	14	Oct	$200	yes	no
FLEMINGTON									
Hunterdon Med Ctr		F.P.Woodruff,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	14	Sep	None	yes	no
HACKENSACK									
Hackensack Hosp		Y-s Chang,MD S.Rothenberg,RT	High Sch	24mo	18	Oct	$400	no	no
JERSEY CITY									
Jersey City Med Ctr-Jersey City Hosp		J.F.Inzinna,MD R.Granado,LXT,RT	High Sch	24mo	20	Sep	$250	yes	no
LONG BRANCH									
Monmouth Med Ctr		M.Brodie,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	16	July	$200	yes	no
MILLVILLE									
Millville Hosp	Bridgeton Hosp	H.A Reinhart,MD R.L.Errickson,RT	High Sch	24mo	6	Sep	$100	yes	no
MONTCLAIR									
Mountainside Hosp		C.C.Royer,MD M.Berry,RT	High Sch	24mo	20	Oct	$250	yes	yes
MORRISTOWN									
Morristown Mem Hosp		D.L.Bloom,MD B.M.Fay,RT	High Sch	24mo	24	Sep	$350	yes	no
MOUNT HOLLY									
Burlington Co Mem Hosp		W.N.Evans,MD L.J.Urbanik,RT	High Sch	24mo	10	July	$375	yes	no
NEWARK									
Newark Beth Israel Med Center		L.N.Spindell,MD J.D.Drahakis,RT	High Sch	24mo	12	Sep	$250	no	no
St. Michael's Med Ctr		G.S.Melnick,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	12	Sep	$300yr	no	no
PARAMUS									
Bergen Pines Co Hosp		E.M.Bogardus,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	12	Oct	None	yes	no

STATE CITY & INSTITUTION	AFFILIATED INST	PRGM DIR & TEACH SUPV	ENTR REQ	LGTH PRGM	STUD CAP	PRGM BGNS	TUITION	STIPEND	SCHOL
NEW JERSEY (cont)									
PASSAIC									
Passaic Tri-Hosps Sch of Radiol Tech		S.E.Johnsen,MD F.A.Cray,Jr.RT	High Sch	24mo	30	Sep	$500	yes	yes
PATERSON									
Paterson Gen Hosp		A.F.Leone,MD D.DeVos,RT	High Sch	24mo	15	Sep	None	yes	yes
St. Joseph Hosp		F.R.Schell,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	30	Sep	$200	no	no
PLAINFIELD									
Muhlenberg Hosp		E.A.Kratzman,MD M.A.Jackiewicz,RT	High Sch	24mo	18	July	$200	yes	yes
POINT PLEASANT									
Point Pleasant Hosp		J.Dougherty,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	6	Apr-July	None	yes	no
PRINCETON									
Princeton Hosp		A. Fein,MD D.Chmiel,RT	High Sch	24mo	8	Sep	None	yes	no
RED BANK									
Riverview Hosp		A.P.Dedick,MD E.Wolfe,RT	High Sch	24mo	12	Sep	$200	yes	no
RIDGEWOOD									
Valley Hosp		R.H.Rojas,MD B.J.Potter,RT	High Sch	24mo	12	Sep	$300	yes	no
SUMMIT									
Overlook Hosp		A.D.Crosett,Jr,MD C.M.Stimac,RT	High Sch	24mo	20	Sep	$250	yes	yes
TEANECK									
Holy Name Hosp		E.J.Davis,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	12	Sep	$100	yes	no
TRENTON									
Helene Fuld Hosp		W.L.Bonnet,MD R.Harner,RT	High Sch	24mo	16	July	None	yes	no
Mercer Hosp	Mercer Co Comm Coll	A.N.Conte,MD R.Snyder,RT	High Sch	24mo	16	Sep	$500	yes	no
St.Francis Hosp		B.M.Schnur,MD Sr.B.Gerard,RT	High Sch	24mo	24	July	$300	yes	no
VINELAND									
Newcomb Hosp		M.Fenichel,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	12	Sep	$600	no	no
WESTWOOD									
Pascack Valley Hosp		H.S.Sharlin,MD H.Johnson,RT	High Sch	24mo	10	Sep	$200	yes	no
NEW MEXICO									
ALBUQUERQUE									
Bernalillo Co Med Ctr		B.G.Brogdon,MD G.H.Trovato,RT	High Sch	24mo	20	July	$100	yes	no
Lovelace Clinic & Found-Bataan Mem Meth Hosp.		J.W.Grossman,MD M.Bowen,RT	High Sch	24mo	12	July	None	yes	no
St. Joseph Hosp	Univ of Albuquerque;New Mex Highlands Univ;New Mex State Univ;Coll of Santa Fe;Coll of Mt St Joseph on the Ohio	O.Legant,MD J.S.Garcia,RT	High Sch	24mo	12	Sep	None	yes	no
CARSBAD									
St. Francis Xavier Hosp-Carlsbad Reg Med Ctr		R.A.Manganaro,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	2	Sep	None	no	no
GALLUP									
Gallup Indian Med Ctr		P.J.Dugan,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	12	Sep	None	yes	no
HOBBS									
Lea Gen Hosp		W.G.McPheron,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	8	Sep	None	yes	no
SANTA FE									
St. Vincent Hosp		G.Humphrey,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	12	Sep	None	yes	no
NEW YORK									
ALBANY									
Albany Med Ctr Hosp		J.F.Roach,MD R.J.Sweeney,RT	High Sch	24mo	36	Sep	$100	yes	no
Memorial Hosp	Albany Med Ctr Hosp	W.J.Gorday,MD L.D.Chetwynd ,LXT,RT	High Sch	24mo	6	Sep	None	no	no
AUBURN									
Auburn Mem Hosp	Auburn Comm Coll	F.T.Moran,MD J.Nash,RT	High Sch	24mo	10	Sep	$100	no	yes

STATE CITY & INSTITUTION	AFFILIATED INST	PRGM DIR & TEACH SUPV	ENTR REQ	LGTH PRGM	STUD CAP	PRGM BGNS	TUITION	STI- PEND	SCHOL
NEW YORK (cont)									
BINGHAMTON									
Broome Tech Comm Coll	Bgtn Gen Hosp;Ideal Hosp;Our Lady of Lourdes Hsp;Ch.Wilson Mem Hosp	A.B.Adams,MD F.B.Clark,BS,MA,RT	High Sch	24mo	40	Sep	Univ	no	no
BROOKLYN									
Coney Island Hosp		H.Miller,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	16	Jan	$400	no	no
Greenpoint Hosp	Div of Jewish Hosp Med Ctr.	P.Pochaczevsky,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	5	Varies	None	no	no
Kingsbrook Jewish Med Ctr		R.L.Pinck,MD V.L.Fondera,BS,LXT,RT	High Sch	24mo	10	Varies	None	yes	no
Long Island Coll Hosp		R.L.Pinck,MD V.L.Fondera,RT	High Sch	24mo	36	Oct	$350	yes	yes
BROOKVILLE									
C.W.Post Coll	Long Island Univ;Meadowbrook Hosp;Nassau Hosp;Comm Hosp,Glen Cove	J.J.Lo Gerfo,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	56	Varies	Varies	no	no
BROOKLYN									
Methodist Hosp		N.F.Bartone,MD G.X.Lamb,RT	High Sch	24mo	24	Sep	$400	yes	no
BUFFALO									
Buffalo Allied Sch of Radiol Tech	Sisters of Charity Hosp;E.J.Meyer Hosp	E.G.Eschner,MD R.W.O'Connor,MD R.E.Seibel,MD	High Sch	24mo	60	July	None	no	no
Mercy Hosp	Trocaire Jr Coll	C.G.Jenczeski,MD Sr.M.Alberta,RT	Coll Req	24mo	16	Sep	$50	no	no
Millard Fillmore Hosp		F.R.Sheehan,MD C.P.Kent,LXT,RT	High Sch	24mo	16	Sep	None	yes	no
Roswell Park Mem Inst	State Univ of NY	H.Gatzek,MD (Act) E.J.Owczarzak,Jr., RT	High Sch	24mo	28	Sep	None	no	no
CAMBRIDGE									
Mary McClellan Hosp		H.N.Boroson,MD E.S.Rogert,LXT,RT	High Sch	24mo	7	July	$250	yes	no
CORNING									
Corning Hosp		R.J.Naples,MD M.Watkins,RT	High Sch	24mo	8	July	$150	yes	no
CORNWALL									
Cornwall Hosp		R.G.Bull,MD J.Hogan,RT	High Sch	24mo	6	Sep	$300	yes	no
DUNKIRK									
Brooks Mem Hosp		S.B.Clark,MD R.A.Nelson,RT	High Sch	24mo	6	July	$100	yes	no
EDGEMERE									
Peninsula Gen Hosp		H.Rivkin,MD P.C.Bradley,RT	High Sch	24mo	8	Oct	$600	yes	yes
ELMIRA									
Arnot-Ogden Mem Hosp	Elmira Coll for Women	R.H.Smith,MD A.Gray,BS,RT	High Sch	24mo	16	Sep	$550	no	yes
St. Joseph's Hosp		F.Barton,MD F.Wilkins,RT	High Sch	24mo	16	Oct	$400	no	no
GLEN COVE									
Community Hosp		J.T.De Luca,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	--	Sep	$600	no	no
GLENS FALLS									
Glens Falls Hosp		E.C.Elsey,Sr.,MD C.J.Steele,RT	High Sch	24mo	12	Sep	None	yes	no
HORNELL									
St. James Mercy Hosp		W.J.MacFarland,MD Sr.M.Colette,BA,RT.	High Sch	24mo	8	Sep	$200	no	no
JAMAICA									
St. Albans Naval Hosp		W.F.Hansen,Capt.MC,USN not reported	Navy Test	12mo	15	May-Nov	None	yes	no
Catholic Med Ctr of Bklyn & Queens	NYC Comm Coll	J.P.Arcomano,MD M.A.Racie,RN,RT	High Sch	24mo	36	Sep	$300	yes	yes
JAMESTOWN									
Woman's Christian Ass'n Hosp		G.M.Ebersole,MD E.F.Foley,MD W. Burger,AAS,RT	High Sch	24mo	8	Sep	$300	no	no
LEWISTON									
Mount St.Mary's Hosp		G.E.Jones,MD D.Sage,FASRT	High Sch	24mo	12	July	$200	yes	no
NEWARK									
Newark-Wayne Comm Hosp	Strong Mem Hosp,Rochester	J.Perillo,MD F.J.San Angelo,LXT,RT	High Sch	24mo	4	July	None	no	no

STATE CITY & INSTITUTION	AFFILIATED INST	PRGM DIR & TEACH SUPV	ENTR REQ	LGTH PRGM	STUD CAP	PRGM BGNS	TUITION	STI-PEND	SCHOL
NEW YORK (cont)									
NEW YORK									
Flower-Fifth Ave Hosps	NY Medical Coll;Metrop Med Center	R.M.Fridenberg,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	20	Sep	$200	yes	no
Hosp for Joint Diseases & Med Ctr		A.Norman,MD K.Fengler,RT	High Sch	24mo	16	Oct	$450	yes	no
Mem Hosp for Cancer & Allied Diseases		D.G.Bragg,MD M.L.Walsh,RT	High Sch	24mo	18	Oct	$200	yes	yes
Misericordia Hosp		D.B.Hayt,MD I.McDonald,BA,RT	High Sch	24mo	30	Sep	$500	no	no
New York Hosp		J.A.Evans,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	36	Oct	$500	yes	no
NY Polyclinic Med Sch & Hosp		S.A.Brahms,MD J.I.Newman,RT	High Sch	24mo	12	Oct	$350	no	no
Presbyterian Hosp		W.B.Seaman,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	20	Feb-Sep	$400yr	no	no
St. Clare's Hosp		N.M.Albanese,MD Sr.M.G.Francis,OST,LXT	High Sch	24mo	10	Oct	$100	yes	no
St. Luke's Hosp		N.Finby,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	20	Oct	$125	yes	no
NIAGARA FALLS									
Niagara Falls Mem Hosp		C.E.Van Deusen,MD T.Aversa,RT	High Sch	24mo	8	July	None	yes	yes
OCEANSIDE									
South Nassau Communities Hosp		R.J.Hochstim,MD S.Shulman,MD E.Guryan,BA	High Sch	24mo	10	Sep	$500	yes	yes
ONEONTA									
Aurelia Osborn Fox Mem Hosp		P.I.Kearney,MD E.L.Butler,RT	High Sch	24mo	8	Sep	$50	no	no
PLATTSBURGH									
Champlain Valley-Physicians Hosp Med Ctr		R.T.Buran,MD J.P.Morgan,RT	High Sch	24mo	16	July	$350yr.	yes	no
PORT CHESTER									
United Hosp		J.J.Schwartzman,MD D.M.Kiesel,RT	High Sch	24mo	18	Oct	$400	no	no
ROCHESTER									
Genesee Hosp	Monroe Comm Coll;Univ of Rochester	G.J.Baron,MD D.G.Marsh,BS,RT	High Sch	24mo	20	Sep	$200	yes	no
Rochester Gen Hosp	Univ of Rochester	T.F.Van Zandt,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	20	July	$120yr	yes	no
Rochester St. Mary's Hosp		H.H.Forsyth,Jr.,MD N.J.Walker,RT	High Sch	24mo	8	July	None	yes	no
Univ of Rochester-Strong Mem Hosp		S.M.Rogoff,MD D. DiLella,RT	High Sch	24mo	40	Aug	$180	yes	no
ROCKVILLE CENTRE									
Mercy Hosp		J.J.Magovern,MD R.Sachs,LXT,RT	High Sch	24mo	22	Oct	$600	no	no
SCHENECTADY									
St. Clare's Hosp		H.P.Curran,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	10	Sep	$150	yes	no
SOUTHAMPTON									
Southampton Hosp		K.W.Thorne,MD R.J.Poisson,BS,RT	High Sch	24mo	6	Sep	$300	no	no
STATEN ISLAND									
US Public Health Service Hosp		A.E.Rosenbaum,MD B.W.Gayler,MD H.M.Loesch,RT	High Sch	24mo	20	Sep	None	yes	no
SYRACUSE									
Upstate Med Ctr-State Univ Hosp	State Univ of NY Coll of Med	J.G.McAfee,MD A.C.Stookey,BS,LXT,RT	High Sch	27mo	40	Sep	$400yr	no	no
UTICA									
St. Elizabeth Hosp		G.Segal,MD M.L.Ecret,LXT,RT A.Walsh,RN,LXT,RT	High Sch	24mo	12	Sep	$200	yes	no
St. Luke's Mem Hosp Ctr		A.J.Sherban,MD D.Gionichine,BS,RT	High Sch	24mo	10	July	$75	no	no

STATE CITY & INSTITUTION	AFFILIATED INST	PRGM DIR & TEACH SUPV	ENTR REQ	LGTH PRGM	STUD CAP	PRGM BGNS	TUITION	STIPEND	SCHOL
NEW YORK (cont)									
VALHALLA									
Westchester Comm Coll.	8 local hospitals	E.M.Rozier,MD not reported	High Sch	30mo	116	Sep	$320yr	yes	no
WARSAW									
Wyoming Co Comm Hosp		H.Tetewsky,MD C.Riggio,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	6	Sep	None	yes	no
YONKERS									
St. Joseph's Hosp		A.A.Blasi,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	12	Jan-Sep	$600	yes	no
NORTH CAROLINA									
ASHEVILLE									
Mem Mission Hosp		R.D.Gregory,Jr.,MD I.L.McGrady,BA,RT	High Sch	24mo	12	July	$100	yes	yes
BURLINGTON									
Alamance Co Hosp		D.C.Pittman,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	8	Sep	$75	yes	no
CHAPEL HILL									
North Carolina Mem Hosp	Univ of North Carolina	J.H.Scatliff,MD C.B.Burns,RT	High Sch	24mo	40	Sep	$200	yes	yes
CHARLOTTE									
Charlotte Mem Hosp		W.C.A.Sternbergh,MD S.Baumgardner,RN	High Sch	24mo	20	Sep	$150	yes	no
Mercy Hosp	Sacred Heart Coll	J.C.Glenn,Jr,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	8	July	$200	no	no
CONCORD									
Cabarrus Mem Hosp		A.Tuggle,MD S.S.Osborne,RT	High Sch	24mo	10	Jun-Jul-Aug	$100	yes	yes
DURHAM									
Duke Univ Med Ctr- Elon Coll		R.G.Lester,MD J.B.Cahoon,FASRT	4yrColl	36mo	15yr	Sep	$1000	no	no
Watts Hosp		J.F.Sherrill,MD M.D.Stephens,RT	High Sch	24mo	24	July	$100	no	no
EDENTON									
Morehead Mem Hosp		R.M.Jamison,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	8	July	$150	yes	no
ELKIN									
Hugh Chatham Mem Hosp.		R.B.Merlo,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	4	June	None	yes	no
GREENSBORO									
Moses H. Cone Mem Hosp.	Greensboro Coll	O.W.Doyle,MD B.R.Kennedy,RT	High Sch	24mo	12	July	$250	yes	no
GREENVILLE									
Pitt Co Mem Hosp, Inc.		A.Taylor,MD P.Cross,RT	High Sch	24mo	6	July	$50	yes	no
HENDERSON									
Maria Parham Hosp		J.A.Boyd,Jr.,MD B.E.Ayscue,RT	High Sch	24mo	6	June	$300	yes	no
HICKORY									
Catawba Mem Hosp		I.E.Bell,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	4	Sep	$100	yes	yes
MOORESVILLE									
Lowrance Hosp		T.G.Thurston,MD J.A.Kale,RT	High Sch	24mo	4	Jun-Sep	$50	yes	no
MOREHEAD CITY									
Carteret Gen Hosp	Carteret Tech Inst	W.F.Hamilton,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	12	Sep	$30qtr	yes	no
NORTH WILKESBORO									
Wilkes Gen Hosp		J.N.Bennett,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	6	July	None	yes	no
PINEHURST									
Moore Mem Hosp	Sandhills Comm Coll	E.M.Sipple,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	10	Jan-June	None	yes	no
RALEIGH									
Mem Hosp of Wake Co		W.H.Sprunt III,MD B.S.Winslow,RT	High Sch	24mo	14	Sep	$45	yes	no
Rex Hosp		T.C.Worth,MD R.T.Jackson,MD J.R.Mannint,RT	High Sch	24mo	18	Sep	$200	yes	no
ROCKY MOUNT									
Park View Hosp		E.L.Seigman,MD E.Looney,RT	High Sch	24mo	6	Sep	$50	yes	no
SALISBURY									
Rowan Mem Hosp		T.G.Thurston,MD J.E.Hough,RT	High Sch	24mo	12	Sep	$125	yes	no

STATE CITY & INSTSITUTION	AFFILIATED INST	PRGM DIR & TEACH SUPV	ENTR REQ	LGTH PRGM	STUD CAP	PRGM BGNS	TUITION	STI-PEND	SCHOL
NORTH CAROLINA (cont)									
SHELBY									
Cleveland Mem Hosp		W.A.Story,MD W.L.Harrell,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	8	July	None	yes	no
STATESVILLE									
Davis Hosp		R.M.Stevenson,MD L.R.Littleton,Jr.,MD M.Rogert,RT	High Sch	24mo	6	July	None	yes	no
Iredell Mem Hosp		I.E.Shafer,MD S.Johnson,RT	High Sch	24mo	6	June	$100	yes	no
SYLVA									
Harris Comm Coll	Western Carolina Univ	W.A.Matthews,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	6	July	$300	yes	no
WASHINGTON									
Beaufort Co Hosp		R.E.Sandy,MD H.Y.Lewis,RT	High Sch	24mo	4	Sep	None	yes	no
WILSON									
Wilson Mem Hosp		F.J.Youngs,MD M.L.Rouse,RT	High Sch	24mo	10	Sep	$100	yes	no
WINSTON-SALEM									
Forsyth Mem Hosp		J.J.Santos,MD M.E.Robertson,RT	High Sch	24mo	24	July	None	yes	no
Kate Bitting Reynolds Mem Hosp		J.G.Gordon,MD G.L.Hill,BS,RT	High Sch	24mo	6	July	None	yes	no
North Carolina Bapt Hosp	Bowman Gray Sch of Medicine	I.Meschan,MD R.O.Ward,RT	High Sch	24mo	48	Sep	$100	yes	no
NORTH DAKOTA									
BISMARCK									
Bismarck Hosp-Quain & Ramstad Clinic	Univ of Minnesota	S.K.Imes,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	16	Varies	Univ	yes	no
St. Alexius Hosp	Bismarck Jr Coll;Mary Coll	J.A.Eriksen,MD Sr.Renee,RT	High Sch	24mo	12	Sep	$100	yes	yes
FARGO									
St. John's Hosp	Moorhead State Coll	T.L.Donat,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	6	Sep	None	yes	yes
St. Luke's Hosp	Moorhead State Coll	S.D.Thompson,MD H.Grandlund,RT	High Sch	24mo	10	July	None	no	no
GRAND FORKS									
Grand Forks Deaconess Hosp	Univ of Minnesota	P.H.Woutat,MD C.B.Sanger,RT	High Sch	24mo	12	Varies	Univ	yes	no
St. Michael's Hosp	Univ of Minnesota	P.H.Woutat,MD D.K.Cummins,RT	High Sch	24mo	4	Sep	$20	yes	no
MINOT									
St. Joseph's Hosp	Univ of Minnesota	M.Wallis,MD H.D.Knudsen,MD D.Henderson,RT	High Sch	24mo	10	Jan-July	None	yes	no
Trinity Hosp		W.W.Wall,MD G.Wellman,RT	High Sch	24mo	9	Jan-June	None	yes	no
OHIO									
AKRON									
Akron City Hosp	Univ of Akron	H.G.Niemeyer,MD C.E.Nolt,Jr.,RT	High Sch	24mo	30	Varies	None	yes	no
Akron Gen Hosp	Univ of Akron	C.J.Miller,Jr.,MD E.Broadhurst,RT	High Sch	24mo	30	July	$100	yes	no
Children's Hosp	Univ of Akron	N.Glazer,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	20	Varies	None	yes	no
St. Thomas Hosp		F.F.Somma,MD G.J.Villanova,RT	High Sch	24mo	12	June	$125	yes	no
BARBERTON									
Barberton Citizens Hosp.	Univ of Akron	T.F.Ulrich,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	16	Jan-June	$50	yes	no
BEREA									
Southwest Comm Hosp		A.H.Schumacher,MD J.Mitzel,RT	High Sch	24mo	8	Sep	$100	yes	no
CANTON									
Aultman Hosp		W.J.Howland,MD D.R.Laurence,RT	High Sch	24mo	28	July	None	yes	no
Mercy-Timken Hosps		T.J.Dodd,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	16	Sep	$100	yes	no

STATE CITY & INSTITUTION	AFFILIATED INST	PRGM DIR & TEACH SUPV	ENTR REQ	LGTH PRGM	STUD CAP	PRGM BGNS	TUITION	STI-PEND	SCHOL
OHIO (cont)									
CINCINNATI									
Christ Hosp		C.Hawley,MD R.Gorman,RT	High Sch	24mo	16	July	$50	yes	no
Good Samaritan Hosp		R.G.Wintzinger,MD Sr.M.Troy,SC,BA,RT	High Sch	24mo	32	Sep	$100	yes	no
Jewish Hosp		L.S.Rosenberg,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	24	June	None	yes	no
Our Lady of Mercy Hosp		C.M.Barrett,MD Sr.M.N.Morgan,RSM,MS,RT	High Sch	24mo	16	July	$125	yes	yes
St. Francis Hosp		C.W.Koehler,MD Sr.Clarita,RT	High Sch	24mo	20	July	None	yes	no
Univ of Cincinnati Med Center	Cin Gen Hosp;Univ of Cin.	J.F.Wiot,MD R.Korb,BS,RT	High Sch	32mo	64	Oct	$600	no	no
CLEVELAND									
Fairview Gen Hosp		E.Von Baeyer,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	12	Qrtly	$200	yes	no
Cleveland Clinic Ednl Foundation		T.F.Meaney,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	12	Varies	None	yes	no
Cleveland Metropolitan Gen Hosp		H.Hauser,MD M.T.Buergler,BS,RT	High Sch	24mo	24	Monthly	$200	yes	no
Marymount Hosp		C.J.Morell,MD Sr.M.Frederick,RT	High Sch	24mo	10	Jun-Sep	None	yes	no
Mt.Sinai Hosp		G.R.Krause,MD M.Lubert,MD F.W.Chismar,RT	High Sch	24mo	40	Mar-Sep	$200	yes	yes
St. Alexis Hosp		J.V.Pischieri,MD T.H.Muniak,RT	High Sch	24mo	12	Jan-July	None	no	no
St. Luke's Hosp		D.D.Brannan,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	16	Jan-July	$200	yes	no
St. Vincent Charity Hosp		E.J.McCaffrey,MD C.Motsch,RT	High Sch	24mo	10	Jul-Sep	$200	yes	no
Univ Hosps of Cleveland	Case Western Reserve Univ.	H.L.Friedell,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	60	Qrtly	$150	yes	no
CLEVELAND HEIGHTS									
Doctors Hosp		R.O.Turek,MD G.Hunter,RT	High Sch	24mo	12	Feb-Jun-Oct	$200	yes	no
COLUMBUS									
Mount Carmel Hosp		D.H.Magleby,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	12	July	None	yes	no
Ohio State Univ Hosps	Ohio State Univ	S.W.Nelson,MD R.Bullock,RT	High Sch	24mo	32	Jan-July	None	yes	no
Riverside Methodist Hosp	Ohio State Univ	D.R.Schmidt,MD not reported	High Sch	36mo	15	Sep	None	yes	no
DAYTON									
Good Samaritan Hosp		A.J.Brogan,MD Sr.C.Miriam,BS,RT	High Sch	24mo	16	July	None	yes	no
Miami Valley Hosp		G.A.Nicoll,MD J.F.Cotter,RT	High Sch	24mo	30	July	None	yes	no
St. Elizabeth Med Ctr		J.G.Tye,MD R.L.Lykins,BS,RT	High Sch	24mo	22	June	$50	yes	no
DENNISON									
Twin City Hosp		L.L.Appel,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	4	Jun-Sep	None	yes	no
DOVER									
Union Hosp		L.L.Appel,MD D.E.Ritter,RT	High Sch	24mo	10	July	None	yes	no
EAST CLEVELAND									
Huron Road Hosp		B.T.Archer,MD J.M.Nolan,RT	High Sch	24mo	24	Jan-July	$200	yes	no
ELYRIA									
Elyria Mem Hosp	Lorain Co Comm Coll	D.A.Russell,MD L.E.Albrecht,RT	High Sch	30mo	12	June	Coll	yes	yes
EUCLID									
Euclid-Glenville Hosp		J.D.Osmond,Jr.,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	12	July	$200	yes	no
HAMILTON									
Fort Hamilton Hosp		A.Wolkin,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	10	July	None	yes	no
Mercy Hosp		T.P.Glynn,MD M.K.Sweeny,RT	High Sch	24mo	16	July	None	yes	no

STATE CITY & INSTITUTION	AFFILIATED INST	PRGM DIR & TEACH SUPV	ENTR REQ	LGTH PRGM	STUD CAP	PRGM BGNS	TUITION	STI-PEND	SCHOL
OHIO (cont)									
KETTERING									
Kettering Coll of Medical Arts -Mem Hosp		D.E. Putnam,MD E.Neufeld,BA,RT	High Sch	24mo	10	Sep	Univ	no	no
LANCASTER									
Lancaster-Fairfield Co Hosp		G.F.Jones,MD R.A.Welsh,MD B.H.Beveridge,RT	High Sch	24mo	6	Jan-July	None	yes	no
LIMA									
Lima Mem Hosp	Ohio State Univ	E.L.Schoeniger,MD J.W.Campbell,RT	High Sch	24mo	8	July	Univ	yes	no
St. Rita's Hosp		D.W.English,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	12	Sep	$50	yes	no
LORAIN									
St. Joseph Hosp		D.A.Russell,MD R.E.Maneri,RT	High Sch	24mo	16	July	$225	yes	no
MANSFIELD									
Mansfield Gen Hosp		R.L.Garber,MD D.N.Plaster,RT	High Sch	24mo	24	Jan-May-Sep	None	no	no
MARIETTA									
Marietta Mem Hosp		C.E.Ash,MD F.H.Booth,RT	High Sch	24mo	16	June	None	yes	no
MARION									
Marion Gen Hosp		B.H.Sitterley,MD M.Spear,RT	High Sch	24mo	6	Sep	$200	yes	no
MEDINA									
Medina Comm Hosp		C.F.Tatum,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	12	July	None	yes	no
MIDDLETOWN									
Middletown Hosp		W.I.Owens,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	10	Jun-Sep	$50	yes	no
NEWARK									
Licking Co Mem Hosp	Denison Univ	G.A.Erhard,MD J.B.Lukasko,RT	High Sch	24mo	10	Sep	$100	yes	no
NORWALK									
Fisher-Titus Mem Hosp	Providence Hosp,Sandusky	R.F.Hoffman,MD L.W.Beam,RT	High Sch	24mo	6	July	$200	yes	no
PAINESVILLE									
Lake Co Mem Hosp		J.R.Hannan,MD M.Del Calzo,RT	High Sch	24mo	8	July	None	yes	no
PARMA									
Parma Comm Gen Hosp		C.M.Greenwald,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	8	July	$200	yes	no
PORTSMOUTH									
Mercy Hosp		S.W.Miller,MD R.Mitchell,RT	High Sch	24mo	14	Sep	None	yes	no
RAVENNA									
Robinson Mem Hosp	Univ of Akron	C.C.Whitsett,MD E.Fullum,RT	High Sch	24mo	12	July	None	yes	no
SALEM									
Salem City Hosp		F.V.Apicella,MD R.E.Bell,RT,BA	High Sch	24mo	18	July	$240	yes	yes
SANDUSKY									
Good Samaritan Hosp		P.S.LaFollette,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	6	Sep	$100	yes	no
Providence Hosp		R.F.Hoffman,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	8	Sep	$200	yes	no
SPRINGFIELD									
Comm Hosp of Springfield & Clark Co		J.F.Riesser,MD M.K.Kanouse,RN,RT	High Sch	24mo	8	July	None	yes	no
Mercy Hosp		F.A.Bavendam,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	12	July	$150	yes	no
STEUBENVILLE									
Ohio Valley Hosp	Coll of Steubenville	M.M.Manno,MD D.Richey,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	12	Sep	$100	yes	no
St. John Hosp	Coll of Steubenville	J.J.Yobbagy,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	8	Sep	None	yes	no
TIFFIN									
Mercy Hosp		R.F.Hoffman,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	12	Sep	$200	yes	no

STATE CITY & INSTITUTION	AFFILIATED INST	PRGM DIR & TEACH SUPV	ENTR REQ	LGTH PRGM	STUD CAP	PRGM BGNS	TUITION	STI-PEND	SCHOL
OHIO (cont)									
TOLEDO									
Flower Hosp	Univ of Toledo	M.G.Means,MD C.L.Osburn,RT	High Sch	24mo	8	July	None	yes	yes
Maumee Valley Hosp	Univ of Toledo	J.S.Araj,MD I.Gorsuch,RT	High Sch	24mo	6	July	None	yes	yes
Mercy Hosp	Univ of Toledo	M.M.Thompson,MD J.R.Brown,RT	High Sch	24mo	18	July	None	yes	no
Riverside Hosp	Toledo State Univ	C.R.Straub,MD H.Crary,RT	High Sch	24mo	8	Jun-July	None	yes	yes
St. Charles Hosp	Univ of Toledo	J.W.Smythe,MD Prof H.C.Shafeer	High Sch	24mo	10	July	None	yes	no
St. Luke's Hosp	Univ of Toledo	J.H.Hanson,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	6	July	None	yes	yes
St. Vincent's Hosp & Med Center	Univ of Toledo	S.Asahina,MD C.D.Kopecky,RT	High Sch	24mo	20	July	None	yes	yes
Toledo Hosp	Univ of Toledo	J.R.Yoder,MD C.L.Hartman,RT	High Sch	24mo	16	June	None	yes	no
WADSWORTH									
Wadsworth-Rittman Hosp	Akron Univ	A.W.Franklin,MD W.J.Lang,RT	High Sch	24mo	4	Jan-July	None	yes	no
WARREN									
Trumbull Mem Hosp		J.S.Schlecht,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	16	Jan-June	None	yes	no
YOUNGSTOWN									
St. Elizabeth Hosp		W.R.Torok,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	20	July	None	yes	no
Youngstown Hosp Ass'n-North Side Unit		B.S.Brown,MD R.J.Stiffler,RT	High Sch	24mo	16	July	None	yes	no
Youngstown Hosp Ass'n-South Side Unit		F.A.Miller,MD V.Penee,RT	High Sch	24mo	40	June	None	yes	no
ZANESVILLE									
Bethesda Hosp	Muskingum Coll	P.A.Jones,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	12	Sep	$100	yes	no
Good Samaritan Hosp	Muskingum Coll	P.A.Jones,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	12	Sep	$445	no	no
OKLAHOMA									
ENID									
St. Mary's Hosp		L.F.Shryock,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	10	Jul-Sep	None	yes	no
OKLAHOMA CITY									
Baptist Mem Hosp		R.Sukman,MD R.Fulton,Jr.,RT	High Sch	24mo	14	June	None	yes	no
Mercy Hosp		J.R.Danstrom,MD L.C.Chambers,RT	High Sch	24mo	12	Sep	None	yes	no
Presbyterian Hosp		E.H.Kalmon,MD C.S.Hardy,RT	High Sch	24mo	4	Jan-July	None	yes	no
St. Anthony Hosp		R.Wilson,MD R.Eufinger,RT	High Sch	24mo	48	Jan-June	None	yes	no
Univ of Okla Med Ctr	Univ of Okla	S.P.Traub,MD W.Rauliuk,RT	High Sch	24mo	40	June	None	yes	no
TULSA									
Hillcrest Med Ctr		D.B.Lhevine,MD C.E.Sandlin,BS,RT	High Sch	24mo	20	July	None	yes	no
St. Francis Hosp		J.E.Kauth,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	10	July	$50	no	no
St. John's Hosp		L.M.Pascucci,MD Sr.M.U.Rinn,BS,RT	High Sch	24mo	24	Oct	$150	yes	yes
OREGON									
ALBANY									
Albany Gen Hosp		W.E.Purnell,MD B.R.Reynolds,RT	High Sch	24mo	6	Sep	None	yes	no
EUGENE									
Sacred Heart Gen Hosp	Lane Comm Coll	C.A.Racely,MD P.Dahl,RT	High Sch	24mo	16	Sep	None	yes	no
KLAMATH FALLS-MEDFORD									
Oregon Tech Inst	Providence Hosp;N.T.Enloe Hosp	E.L.Lawson,MD D.Strokorch,RT	High Sch	33mo	3	July	Coll	yes	no
Presbyterian Intercomm Hosp	Oregon Tech Inst	J.M.Hilton,MD not reported	High Sch	36mo	4	Jun-Sep	Univ	yes	yes
MEDFORD									
Rogue Valley Mem Hosp	Oregon Tech Inst	E.L.Lawson,MD R.Sutton,RT	High Sch	33mo	4	July	None	yes	yes

STATE CITY & INSTITUTION	AFFILIATED INST	PRGM DIR & TEACH SUPV	ENTR REQ	LGTH PRGM	STUD CAP	PRGM BGNS	TUITION	STI-PEND	SCHOL
OREGON (cont)									
PORTLAND									
Emanuel Hosp		W.Y.Burton,MD J.E.Ratcliff,RT	High Sch	24mo	14	Sep	None	yes	no
Good Samaritan Hosp & Med Ctr		J.R.Raines,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	10	July	None	yes	yes
Physicians & Surgeons Hosp		J.R.Raines,MD J.Denny,RT	High Sch	24mo	6	Sep	None	yes	no
Portland Sanit & Hosp		R.W.Philips,MD K.E.Syfert,RT	High Sch	24mo	10	Sep	None	yes	no
Portland Comm Coll	6 local hospitals	A.De Bernardis,Dean F.Reucgebsoergerm,RT	High Sch	30mo	--	Sep	$75tm	yes	no
Providence Hosp	Portland Comm Coll	G.B.Nichols,MD A.M.Mitchell,RT	High Sch	30mo	4	Sep	$600	yes	no
St. Vincent Hosp	Portland Comm Coll	J.Schneider,MD F.P.Reichensperger,RT	High Sch	24mo	14	Sep	None	yes	no
Univ of Ore Med Sch Hsps & Clinics	Univ of Oregon	C.T.Dotter,MD H.E.Drum,RT	High Sch	24mo	40	July	None	yes	no
PENNSYLVANIA									
ABINGTON									
Abington Mem Hosp		C.H.Sillars,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	12	Sep	None	yes	no
ALIQUIPPA									
Aliquippa Hosp	Univ of Pittsburgh	B.Fuchs,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	12	July	None	yes	no
ALLENTOWN									
Allentown Hosp Ass'n		C.E.Sieger,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	12	Sep	$100	yes	no
Sacred Heart Hosp		M.J.Stamatakos,MD T.C.Garrett,RT	High Sch	24mo	10	Sep	None	yes	no
ALTOONA									
Altoona Hosp		M.W.Miller,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	18	July	None	yes	no
Mercy Hosp		W.L.Bain,MD Sr.Rosemary,BS,RT	High Sch	24mo	8	Jun-Sep	$25yr	yes	no
BEAVER FALLS									
United Hosp		W.E.Conrady,MD S.Small,RT	High Sch	24mo	12	June	None	yes	no
BRADFORD									
Bradford Hosp		H.S.Miller,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	6	Sep	$75	yes	no
BRISTOL									
Lower Bucks Hosp		W.L.Mills,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	16	July	None	yes	no
BRYN MAWR									
Bryn Mawr Hosp		H.H.Steinmeyer,Jr.,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	20	Sep	$100	no	no
BUTLER									
Butler Co Mem Hosp		G.Y.Smith,MD P.Varan,RT	High Sch	24mo	12	Sep	None	yes	yes
CAMP HILL									
Holy Spirit Hosp		F.B.Markunas,MD Sr.R.Radle,BA,BS,MA	High Sch	24mo	12	July	$200	yes	yes
CHESTER									
Crozer-Chester Med Ctr		M.J.Blocklyn,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	20	Sep	None	yes	no
Sacred Heart Gen Hosp	Penn-Morton Coll	E.W.Egbert,MD Sr.M.Humilia,BA,RT	High Sch	24mo	8	July	None	no	no
CLEARFIELD									
Clearfield Hosp		F.R.Gilmore,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	6	Aug	None	no	no
COATESVILLE									
Coatesville Hosp		J.J.Cancelmo,Jr.,MD W.K.Campbell,RT	High Sch	24mo	10	Aug	None	no	no
DANVILLE									
Geisinger Med Ctr		J.L.Williams,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	24	Sep	None	yes	no
DARBY									
Fitzgerald Mercy Hosp		J.F.Mahoney,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	20	July	None	no	no
DUBOIS									
DuBois Hosp		L.C.Lippert,MD Sr.D.Marie, AB,RT	High Sch	24mo	8	Sep	$75	no	no
EASTON									
Easton Hosp		W.G.Johnson,MD	High Sch	24mo	16	July	None	yes	yes

STATE CITY & INSTITUTION	AFFILIATED INST	PRGM DIR & TEACH SUPV	ENTR REQ	LGTH PRGM	STUD CAP	PRGM BGNS	TUITION	STIPEND	SCHOL
PENNSYLVANIA (cont)									
ELKINS PARK									
Rolling Hill Hosp & Diagnostic Ctr		T.G.Balbus,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	16	Jul-Sep	None	yes	no
ERIE									
Hamot Hosp		D.M.Schlabach,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	16	Sep	None	yes	no
St. Vincent Hosp		D.M.Schlabach,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	16	Sep	None	yes	no
EVERETT									
Mem Hosp of Bedford Co.		E.R.Kutz,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	6	Sep	None	yes	no
FRANKLIN									
Franklin Hosp		T.A.Gardner,MD K.A.McLaughlin,RT	High Sch	24mo	6	June	None	yes	no
GREENSBURG									
Westmoreland Hosp		W.D.Foster,MD A.A.Pugliese,RT	High Sch	24mo	12	July	$100	yes	no
HARRISBURG									
Harrisburg Hosp		W.P.Bitner,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	28	July	None	yes	no
Harrisburg Polyclinic Hosp		T.A.Tristan,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	21	Sep	None	yes	no
HAZLETON									
Hazleton State Gen Hosp.		E.L.Dessen,MD M.Letchko,RT	High Sch	24mo	6	June	None	yes	no
St. Joseph Hosp		T.J.Conahan,MD Sr.M.Renata,RT	High Sch	24mo	6	July	None	yes	no
JOHNSTOWN									
Conemaugh Valley Mem Hosp		J.W.Wilson,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	26	Jan	$100	no	no
Lee Hosp		M.P.Nido,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	12	Sep	$100	yes	no
KINGSTON									
Nesbitt Mem Hosp		H.G.Boyle,MD N.Button,RT	High Sch	24mo	6	July	$50mo	yes	no
KITTANNING									
Armstrong Co Mem Hosp	Indiana Univ	D.W.Minteer,MD R.E.Shaffer,RT	High Sch	24mo	17	June	None	no	no
LANCASTER									
Lancaster Gen Hosp		A.W.Koch,MD W.F.Jefferson,RT	High Sch	24mo	24	Sep	$25	no	yes
St. Joseph Hosp		R.Deck,Jr.,MD Sr.K.Marie,OSF,RT	High Sch	24mo	8	Sep	$200	yes	no
LEBANON									
Good Samaritan Hosp		H.N.Bertram,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	6	July	None	yes	no
MCKEESPORT									
McKeesport Hosp	Comm Coll,W.Mefflen	O.T.Steen,MD J.McClain,RT	High Sch	24mo	10	July	None	yes	no
MCKEES ROCKS									
Ohio Valley Gen Hosp		N.B.Tannehill,MD Sr.M.Ruth,RT	High Sch	24mo	8	June	$100	yes	no
MEADOWBROOK									
Holy Redeemer Hosp	Phila Plan-Bd of Educ	R.L.Tondreau,MD J.R.Stephenson,RT	High Sch	24mo	10	July	None	no	yes
NATRONA HEIGHTS									
Allegheny Valley Hosp		D.W.Minteer,MD R.M.Smay,RT	High Sch	24mo	20	June	None	no	yes
NEW CASTLE									
St. Francis Hosp		F.R.Raynak,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	12	Mar	None	yes	yes
NEW KENSINGTON									
Citizens Gen Hosp		R.J.Clearfield,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	8	Sep	None	yes	no
NORRISTOWN									
Sacred Heart Hosp		M.A.Myers,MD Sr.M.Engelinde,RN,RT.	High Sch	24mo	12	July	None	yes	no
OIL CITY									
Oil City Hosp		S.B.M.Carter,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	8	July	None	yes	no

STATE CITY & INSTITUTION	AFFILIATED INST	PRGM DIR & TEACH SUPV	ENTR REQ	LGTH PRGM	STUD CAP	PRGM BGNS	TUITION	STI-PEND	SCHOL
PENNSYLVANIA									
PHILADELPHIA									
Albert Einstein Med Ctr-Daroff Div		J.H.Shapiro,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	25	Sep	None	yes	no
Albert Einstein Med Ctr-Northern Div		J.H.Isard,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	50	July	None	yes	no
Chestnut Hill Hosp		R.P.Barden,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	8	Sep	$150	no	no
Germantown Dispensary & Hosp	Dobbins Vocat Sch	R.B.Funch,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	18	Sep	None	yes	no
Graduate Hosp of Univ of Pa	Phila Sch District	A.K.Finkelstein,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	16	Sep	None	yes	no
Hahnemann Med Coll & Hsp	Hahnemann Med Coll	J.S.Lehman,MD M.Thoroughgood,RT	High Sch	24mo	36	Aug	$100	no	no
Hosp of Univ of Pa		R.H.Chamberlain,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	30	Sep	None	yes	no
Jefferson Med Coll Hosp	Jefferson Med Coll	M.G.Murdock,MD G.H.McArdle,RT	High Sch	24mo	44	Sep	None	yes	yes
Lankenau Hosp		R.R.Greening,MD K.M.Umfrid,RT	High Sch	24mo	24	July	None	yes	no
Methodist Hosp	Dobbins Vocat Sch	W.E.Manges,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	8	Sep	None	no	no
Misericordia Hosp		C.J.Rominger,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	22	July	None	yes	no
Naval Hosp		J.E.Turner,Capt,MC,USN not reported	Naval Pers	12mo	10	May-Dec	None	no	no
Nazareth Hosp		J.C.Beres,MD Sr.M.R.Larochester,BA,RT	High Sch	24mo	36	July	$200	yes	no
Pennsylvania Hosp	Univ of Pa Med Sch	W.J.Tuddenham,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	12	Mar	None	no	no
Philadelphia Gen Hosp		G.T.Wohl,MD A.Montgomery,RT	High Sch	24mo	50	Sep	None	no	no
Presbyterian-Univ of Pa Med Ctr		R.H.Roy,MD M.C.Higgins,RT	High Sch	24mo	8	Sep	None	yes	no
St. Joseph's Hosp		J.J.Boyle,MD Sr.M.Deborah,BS,RT	High Sch	24mo	8	July	$200	yes	no
Veterans Admin Hosp	Dobbins Vocat Sch	G.Posky,MD M.Galloway,RT	High Sch	24mo	20	Sep	None	no	no
PITTSBURGH									
Allegheny Gen Hosp		T.B.Childs,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	12	Jan-June	None	yes	no
Mercy Hosp		J.R.Lewin,MD H.Y.Ball,RT	High Sch	24mo	35	July	$300	no	no
Montefiore Hosp		H.W.Friedman,MD M.Boehnke,MD P.Myers,RT	High Sch	24mo	24	Oct	None	no	no
Presbyterian-Univ Hosp	Univ of Pittsburgh	J.H.Feist,MD H.Carlen,RT	High Sch	24mo	40	July	$400	no	no
St. Francis Gen Hosp		G.H.Alexander,MD E.M.Imhoff,RT	High Sch	24mo	18	Sep	$150	yes	no
Western Pa Hosp		W.S.Mellon,Jr.,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	27	July	None	yes	no
POTTSVILLE									
Pottsville Hosp & Warne Clinic	Allentown Gen Hosp	C.C.Barclay,MD J.Horan,RT	High Sch	24mo	10	July	None	yes	no
READING									
Community Gen Hosp		J.C.Stolz,MD I.E.Butrwinska,RT	High Sch	24mo	8	July	$75	yes	no
St. Joseph's Hosp		J.J.Pittari,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	14	July	$150	yes	no
ROCHESTER									
Rochester Gen Hosp		H.H.Richardson,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	6	July	None	yes	no
SAYRE									
Robert Packer Hosp		J.T.Littleton,MD J.J.Grazul,RT	High Sch	24mo	14	July	None	yes	no
SCRANTON									
Comm Med Ctr-East		R.L.Hickok,MD H.Houston,RT	High Sch	24mo	6	Jul-Sep	None	yes	no
Mercy Hosp		E.J.McGuire,MD M.M.Kabillus,RT	High Sch	24mo	12	July	None	yes	no
Moses Taylor Hosp		E.J.McGuire,MD J.E.Wharton, RT	High Sch	24mo	8	Jul-Nov	None	yes	no

STATE CITY & INSTITUTION	AFFILIATED INST	PRGM DIR & TEACH SUPV	ENTR REQ	LGTH PRGM	STUD CAP	PRGM BGNS	TUITION	STI-PEND	SCHOL
PENNSYLVANIA (cont)									
SCRANTON									
Scranton State Gen Hosp		J.J.O'Brien,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	10	Sep	None	yes	no
SEWICKLEY									
Sewickley Valley Hosp		C.R.Hamm,MD P.M.Feltwell,Jr.,MD M.Mench,RT & T.Mench,RT	High Sch	24mo	8	June	None	yes	no
SHARON									
Sharon Gen Hosp		A.H.Holt.MD J.Keough,RT	High Sch	24mo	8	Summer	None	yes	no
SOMERSET									
Somerset Comm Hosp		S.Y.Toth,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	4	Sep	None	yes	no
WARREN									
Warren Gen Hosp		D.G.Lareau,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	5	June	None	no	no
WASHINGTON									
Washington Hosp		E.M.Turich,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	20	July	None	yes	no
WAYNESBURG									
Greene Co Mem Hosp		R.A.Springer,MD P.Thomas, RT	High Sch	24mo	3	Mar-Sep	$50	yes	no
WEST CHESTER									
Chester Co Hosp		R.N.Byrne,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	8	Sep	None	no	no
WEST READING									
Reading Hosp		G.R.Matthews,MD W.E.Culler,RT	High Sch	24mo	12	Sep	$100	yes	no
WILKES-BARRE									
Mercy Hosp		R.J.Kilhullen,MD Sr.M.Frances,RN,MA,RT	High Sch	24mo	12	July	None	no	no
Wilkes-Barre Gen Hosp		S.Wartella,Jr.,MD J.L.Gibbons,RT	High Sch	24mo	18	July	None	yes	no
WILLIAMSPORT									
Divine Providence Hosp		H.J.Machanic,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	12	Sep	$100	yes	no
Williamsport Hosp		W.H.Yealy,MD F.E.Ellis,RT	High Sch	24mo	14	Sep	None	yes	no
YORK									
York Hosp		H.R.Snyder,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	10	Sep	None	yes	no
RHODE ISLAND									
NEWPORT									
Newport Hosp		D.B.Fletcher,MD R.R.Cantor,RT	High Sch	24mo	12	July	None	yes	no
NORTH PROVIDENCE									
Our Lady of Fatima Hosp	RI Junior Coll	R.E.Noon,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	10	July	None	yes	no
PAWTUCKET									
Memorial Hosp	Northeastern Univ	D.R.Hallman,MD R.L.DeMayo,RT	High Sch	24mo	22	July	Univ	yes	no
PROVIDENCE									
Miriam Hosp	Rhode Island Jr Coll	H.P.Lesselbaum,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	--	Sep	$225yr	no	no
Rhode Island Hosp		T.Forsythe,MD E.F.Hannify,RT	High Sch	24mo	21	June	None	yes	no
Roger Williams Gen Hosp	Northeastern Univ	J.P.Moore,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	6	July	None	yes	no
St. Joseph's Hosp		P.J.Votta,MD Sr.M.B.Gessner,RT	High Sch	24mo	16	June	$100	yes	no
WARWICK									
Kent Co Mem Hosp	Rhode Island Jr Coll	J.M.Vesey,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	18	June	$275	yes	no
SOUTH CAROLINA									
ANDERSON									
Anderson Mem Hosp		J.J.Davis,MD C.Hale,RT	High Sch	24mo	22	July	None	yes	no
CHARLESTON									
Med Univ of S Car	Med Coll of S. Car	H.S.Pettit,MD V.A.Lambe,RT	High Sch	24mo	50	Sep	$200	yes	yes
St. Frances Xavier Hosp		H.H.Addlestone,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	7	July	None	no	no
COLUMBIA									
Columbia Hosp	Richland Tech Educ Ctr	G.W.Smith,Jr., MD M.Snider,RT	High Sch	24mo	28	July	$200	yes	no

STATE CITY & INSTITUTION	AFFILIATED INST	PRGM DIR & TEACH SUPV	ENTR REQ	LGTH PRGM	STUD CAP	PRGM BGNS	TUITION	STI-PEND	SCHOL
SOUTH CAROLINA									
COLUMBIA									
South Car Baptist Hosp		T.A.Pitts,MD M.Thomason,RT	High Sch	24mo	14	July	None	yes	no
FLORENCE									
McLeod Infirmary	Florence-Darlington Tech Educ Ctr	C.S.Davis,MD T.M.Griggs,AA,RT	High Sch	24mo	8	Jul-Sep	$100	yes	no
GREENWOOD									
Brewer Hosp-Self Mem Hsp		W.A.Klauber,MD L.F.Pearson,RT	High Sch	24mo	21	July	$100	yes	no
GREENVILLE									
Greenville Gen Hosp		J.B.Pressly,MD J.Clarkson,RT	High Sch	24mo	24	July	$200	yes	no
ORANGEBURG									
Orangeburg Regional Hosp		J.H.Atwill,MD W.A.Conklin,RT	High Sch	24mo	12	July	$100	yes	no
ROCK HILL									
York Gen Hosp	York Co Tech Educ Ctr	W.B.Ward,Jr.,MD C.T.McDaniel,RT	High Sch	24mo	14	Sep	$375	no	yes
SENECA									
Oconee Mem Hosp		W.R.P.Wilson,MD H.E.Dendy,RT	High Sch	24mo	4	July	$100	yes	no
SPARTANBURG									
Spartanburg Gen Hosp		R.E.Hodges,MD E.Fowler,RT	High Sch	24mo	24	July	$50	yes	no
SUMTER									
Tuomey Hosp		L.H.Barr,MD F.L.Driver,RT	High Sch	24mo	6	July	$235	yes	no
SOUTH DAKOTA									
ABERDEEN									
St. Luke's Hosp	Presentation Jr Coll	P.R.Leon,MD D.Breiner,RT	High Sch	24mo	14	July	$200	yes	no
MITCHELL									
Methodist Hosp		J.T.Murphy,MD J.O.Judge,MD J.K.Willis,RT	High Sch	24mo	4	Jul-Sep	$150	no	no
St. Joseph's Hosp		J.T.Murphy,MD J.K.Willis,RT	High Sch	24mo	6	Jul-Sep	$100	no	no
RAPID CITY									
Bennett-ClarksonMem Hosp		G.F.Wood,MD R.J.Brown,RT	High Sch	24mo	6	Sep	None	yes	no
SIOUX FALLS									
McKennan Hosp		D.J.Peik,MD E.J.Sullivan,RN,RT	High Sch	24mo	12	Sep	$150	no	no
Sioux Valley Hosp		B.R.McHardy,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	12	Jun-Sep	$150	no	yes
WATERTOWN									
Watertown Sch of Radiol Tech	Mem Hosp;St.Ann Hosp	D.G.Monson,MD M.J.Platt,RT	High Sch	24mo	8	Sep	$200	no	no
YANKTON									
Sacred Heart Hosp	Mount Marty Coll	J.P.Steele,MD H.Ferwerda,RT	High Sch	24mo	9	Aug	$275	no	no
TENNESSEE									
CHATTANOOGA									
Baroness Erlanger Hosp		C.W.Reavis,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	30	July	$250	no	no
ELIZABETHTON									
Carter Co Mem Hosp		S.M.Bronson,MD A.Peisy,RT	High Sch	24mo	6	Jun-Nov	None	yes	no
JACKSON									
Jackson Gen Hosp	Jackson State Coll	L.G.Pascal,MD not reported	High Sch	27mo	--	Sep	$55	no	no
KINGSPORT									
Holston Valley Comm Hosp		E.K.Carter,MD J.E.Warden,RT	High Sch	24mo	20	July	None	yes	no
KNOXVILLE									
East Tenn Baptist Hosp	Univ of Tenn	W.A.Nelson,MD A.J.Cox,RT	High Sch	24mo	8	July	None	yes	no
Fort Sanders Presbyterian Hosp	Univ of Tennessee	J.J.Craven,MD M.Johnson,LXT,RT	High Sch	24mo	14	July	$270	yes	no
Univ of Tenn Mem Research Ctr & Hosp	Univ of Tennessee	P.I.Wooten,MD D.Porterfield,RT	High Sch	24mo	12	July	$100	yes	no

STATE CITY & INSTITUTION	AFFILIATED INST	PRGM DIR & TEACH SUPV	ENTR REQ	LGTH PRGM	STUD CAP	PRGM BGNS	TUITION	STI-PEND	SCHOL
TENNESSEE (cont)									
MADISON									
Madison Hosp		R.J.Linn,MD not reported	1yrColl	24mo	8	Jan-Jun-Sep	None	yes	no
MARYVILLE									
Blount Mem Hosp		J.Bowen,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	10	July	$150	yes	no
MEMPHIS									
Baptist Mem Hosp		J.L.Booth,MD R.Welle,RT	High Sch	24mo	40	Sep	None	yes	no
Methodist Hosp		D.S.Carroll,MD J.H.Gerstenberger,RT	High Sch	24mo	24	Jan-July	None	yes	no
St. Joseph Hosp		D.J.Cara,Jr.,MD M.Schlafer,RT	High Sch	24mo	14	July	None	yes	no
Univ of Tenn-J.Gaston Hsp.	Univ of Tenn	G.Cooper,Jr.,MD G.F.Koenig,RT	High Sch	24mo	60	July	None	yes	no
NASHVILLE									
Meharry Med Coll	G.W.Hubbard Hosp	G.J.Tarleton,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	14	Sep	$25qtr	no	no
Nashville Metrop Gen Hosp.		T.R.Duncan,MD J.C.Pate,RT	High Sch	24mo	12	Sep	None	yes	no
Vanderbilt Univ Hosp-Baptist Hosp		J.McK.Ivie,MD E.C.Klatte,MD R.C.Ayres,RT	High Sch	24mo	12	June	None	yes	no
TEXAS									
ABILENE									
Hendrick Mem Hosp		V.H.Shoultz,MD E.Bull,RT	High Sch	24mo	12	June	$250	yes	no
AMARILLO									
St. Anthony's Hosp		R.Wertz,MD Sr.M.O'Brien,BS,RT	High Sch	24mo	16	Sep	None	no	no
AUSTIN									
Austin State Hosp		J.C.Rude,MD J.Benoit,RT	High Sch	24-30mo	12	Jan-May	None	yes	no
Brackenridge Hosp		J.C.Rude,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	12	June	None	yes	no
Holy Cross Hosp		J.A.Cunjus,MD R.Rahr,RT	High Sch	24mo	4	Aug	None	yes	no
Seton Hosp		R.N.Snider,MD E.K.Poole,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	8	Varies	None	yes	no
BAYTOWN									
San Jacinto Methodist Hosp		W.A.Goodrich,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	4	Jan	None	yes	no
BEAUMONT									
Baptist Hosp of SE Texas		H.M.Lowry,MD M.M.Sehon,RT	High Sch	24mo	20	Jul-Sep	None	yes	no
St. Elizabeth Hosp		G.F.Crawford,MD J.E.Worden,RT	High Sch	24mo	20	Jun-Sep	None	yes	no
CLEBURNE									
Johnson Co Mem Hosp		J.W.Buice,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	3	July	None	yes	no
CORPUS CHRISTI									
Mem Med Ctr		J.E.Albright,MD C.C.Reemsnyder,MD W.O.Martin,RT	High Sch	24mo	12	July	$50	yes	no
Spohn Hosp		J.E.Gardner,MD R.Roberts,BA,RT	High Sch	24mo	24	June	$100	no	no
CORSICANA									
Navarro Co Mem Hosp		B.Rosen,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	6	Varies	$25	yes	no
DALLAS									
Baylor Univ Med Ctr		A.D.Sears,MD A.H.Edwards,RT	High Sch	24mo	32	Jan-July	None	yes	no
El Centro Coll	Methodist Hosp;Parkland Hosp;Presbyterian Hosp	R.B.Conner,MD not reported	High Sch	27mo	50	Sep	$50sem	no	no
St. Paul Hosp		J.E.Miller,MD R.McAllister,RT	High Sch	24mo	24	Sep	None	yes	no
EL PASO									
Hotel Dieu Sisters' Hosp		R.S.Clayton,MD J.Alvarez,RT	High Sch	24mo	12	July	None	yes	no
Providence Mem Hosp		J.M.Parsons,MD H.Montes,RT	High Sch	24mo	12	Sep	None	yes	no
R.E.Thomason Gen Hosp		R.J.Kurth,MD O.Valdez,RT	High Sch	24mo	8	Sep	None	yes	no

STATE CITY & INSTITUTION	AFFILIATED INST	PRGM DIR & TEACH SUPV	ENTR REQ	LGTH PRGM	STUD CAP	PRGM BGNS	TUITION	STI-PEND	SCHOL
TEXAS (cont)									
FORT WORTH									
Harris Hosp		R.F.Oakes,MD J.W.Bynum,RT	High Sch	24mo	16	July	$50	yes	no
John Peter Smith Hosp		N.L.Presley,MD J.H.Malone,RT	High Sch	24mo	15	Jun-July	None	yes	no
St. Joseph Hosp		D.E.Bibby,MD N.D.Haut,RT	High Sch	24mo	20	July	$75	yes	no
GALVESTON									
St. Mary's Hosp		E.H.Stirling,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	8	July	$100	yes	no
Univ of Tex Med Branch Hosps	Univ of Texas	R.N.Cooley,MD M.G.Lewis,RT	High Sch	24mo	50	July	$300	yes	no
HARLINGEN									
Valley Baptist Hosp		R.N.Smith,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	8	Sep	None	no	no
HOUSTON									
Harris Co Hosp	Baylor Univ	Z.Petrany,MD K.M.Green,RT	High Sch	24mo	20	Sep	None	yes	no
Heights Hosp		L.C.Doubleday,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	6	July	None	yes	no
Hermann Hosp		J.D.Reeve,MD C.Magee,RT	High Sch	24mo	20	July	$100	yes	no
Mem Baptist Hosp System		W.S.Harwell,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	16	Sep	None	yes	no
Methodist Hosp		C.H.Burge,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	16	July	$40	yes	no
Rockglen Gen Hosp		J.R.McCarville,MD L.D.James,RT	High Sch	24mo	4	Feb-Nov	None	yes	no
St. Joseph's Hosp		C.W.Yates,MD Sr.M.Yvonne,BS,RT	High Sch	24mo	20	Sep	$50yr	yes	no
St. Luke's Episcopal Hosp-Tex Children's Hosp		E.B.Singleton,MD E.Jeter,RT	High Sch	24mo	12	July	$50	yes	no
Univ of Tex M.D.Anderson Hosp & Tumor Inst		A.M.Goldman,MD M.Weatherly,RT	High Sch	24mo	24	July	None	yes	no
KERMIT									
Winkler Co Mem Hosp		G.W.Dowling,MD A.O.Bentley,RT	High Sch	24mo	6	June	None	yes	no
LAREDO									
Mercy Hosp		A.C.King,MD Sr.M.Ambrose,BS,RN,RT	High Sch	24mo	6	Sep	None	yes	no
LUBBOCK									
Methodist Hosp		G.M.Jones,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	20	June	None	yes	no
LUFKIN									
Mem Hosp-E.Kurth Radiation Center		E.R.Seitz,MD A.M.Loveless,RT	High Sch	24mo	12	June	$100	yes	no
MCKINNEY									
Collin Mem Hosp		A.H.Keene,MD H.Hardin,RT	High Sch	24mo	6	Jan-Jul	None	yes	no
ODESSA									
Odessa Coll	Med Ctr Hosp	W.H.Melton,MD not reported	High Sch	27mo	20	Sep	$86sem	yes	no
ORANGE									
Orange Mem Hosp		A.R.Watson,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	16	Sep	None	yes	no
PARIS									
St. Joseph's Hosp-Paris Affil Sch	Paris Jr Coll	J.L.Clifford,MD B.Cody,RT	High Sch	24mo	6	Varies	None	yes	no
PASADENA									
Pasadena Bayshore Hosp	G.C.Wallace,MD	G.C.Wallace,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	8	Sep	$100	yes	no
Pasadena Gen Hosp	Baylor Univ	W.A.Vint,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	6	Dec	None	yes	no
PLAINVIEW									
Plainview Hosp		W.L.Reed,MD V.M.Steelman,RT	High Sch	25mo	4	Mar-July	$25	yes	no
PORT ARTHUR									
St. Mary's Hosp-Gates Mem Hosp		A.O.Manski,MD J.C.Robinson,RT	High Sch	24mo	12	Jul-Sep	$103	yes	no
SAN ANTONIO									
Baptist Mem Hosp		H.F.Elmendorf,Jr.,MD H.Jackson,RT	High Sch	24mo	20	July	$50	yes	yes

STATE CITY & INSTITUTION	AFFILIATED INST	PRGM DIR & TEACH SUPV	ENTR REQ	LGTH PRGM	STUD CAP	PRGM BGNS	TUITION	STIPEND	SCHOL
TEXAS									
SAN ANTONIO									
Bexar Co Hosp		P.Zanca,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	16	Jan-Jul	None	yes	no
Brooke Gen Hosp-Brooke Army Med Ctr		L.J.Bisaccia,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	no lmt	Varies	None	no	no
Santa Rosa Med Ctr	Incarnate Word Coll	A.Thaggard,MD Sr.F.Eiken,BS,RT	High Sch	24mo	30	Sep	None	no	no
TEXARKANA									
Wadley Hosp		C.P.Klein,MD J.C.Geiger,RT	High Sch	24mo	10	June	None	yes	no
TYLER									
Med Ctr Hosp		J.Selman,MD R.B.Pickering,RT	High Sch	24mo	8	July	$140	yes	no
Mother Frances Hosp		J.Selman,MD Sr,M.Consilia,RT	High Sch	24mo	8	Jan-Jul	$150	yes	no
VICTORIA									
Citizens Mem Hosp	Victoria Jr Coll	M.M.Faykus,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	6	July	$100	yes	no
WACO									
Hillcrest Baptist Hosp		E.L.Smith,MD D.Dodd,RT	High Sch	24mo	8	Sep	None	yes	no
Providence Hosp		W.H.Granger,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	4	Jan-Jul	None	yes	no
WICHITA FALLS									
Bethania Hosp		J.D.Steed,MD Sr.M.Letantia,BS,RT	High Sch	24mo	4	Jan-Jul	$75	yes	no
Wichita Gen Hosp		D.H.Allen,MD R.Arias,RT	High Sch	24mo	12	Qrtly	None	yes	no
US Air Force Med Serv Sch & Affil USAF Hosps		R.E.Lawler,Capt,USAF,MC not reported	AF Req	24mo	no lmt	Varies	None	yes	no
UTAH									
OGDEN									
McKay-Dee Hosp Ctr	Weber State Coll	W.A.Mitchell,MD N.Minster,RT	High Sch	27 mo	24	Sep	$150qtr	no	yes
Weber State Coll	St. Benedict's Hosp;Univ of Utah	L.M.Neal,MD Sr.J.Herda,RT	High Sch	27mo	16	Sep	Coll	no	yes
PROVO									
Utah Valley Hosp	Brigham Young Univ	J.R.Matheson,MD D.C.Shimmin,RT	1yrColl	24mo	13	Sep	None	no	no
SALT LAKE CITY									
Holy Cross Hosp		G.P.Stevenson,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	8	July	$100	yes	no
Latter-Day Saints Hosp		P.R.Frederick,MD M.P.Winkle,MA,RT	High Sch	24mo	18	Annually	None	yes	no
St. Mark's Hosp		R.Y.Card,MD P.McLean,RT	High Sch	24mo	10	July	None	yes	no
Univ of Utah Med Ctr	Univ of Utah	W.R.Christensen,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	24	Sep	$100	yes	no
VERMONT									
BENNINGTON									
H.W.Putnam Mem Hosp	Univ of Vermont	H.T.Guare,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	6	July	$100	yes	no
BURLINGTON									
Med Ctr Hosp		F.W.Van Buskirk,MD I.LaCasse,RT R. Bannister,RT	High Sch	24mo	60	July	$250	yes	no
RUTLAND									
Rutland Hosp		J.R.Williams,MD C.C.Reed,RT	High Sch	24mo	8	July	None	yes	no
VIRGINIA									
CHARLOTTESVILLE									
Univ of Va Med Ctr		T.E.Keats,MD M.M.Gr ves,RT	High Sch	24mo	30	July	$125	yes	no
CLIFTON FORGE									
Cheapeake & Ohio Railway Employees Hosp		G.N.Chucker,MD K.L.Jones,RT	High Sch	24mo	10	July	None	yes	no
DANVILLE									
Memorial Hosp		R.McLelland,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	20	Sep	$100	yes	no
FALLS CHURCH									
Fairfax Hosp		J.A.Burwell,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	10	July	$100	yes	no

STATE CITY & INSTITUTION	AFFILIATED INST	PRGM DIR & TEACH SUPV	ENTR REQ	LGTH PRGM	STUD CAP	PRGM BGNS	TUITION	STI-PEND	SCHOL
VIRGINIA (cont)									
FRANKLIN									
Southampton Mem Hosp	Univ of Va	W.R.Thornhill,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	6	Sep	None	yes	no
FRONT ROYAL									
Warren Mem Hosp	Med Coll of Va	H.W.Stinson,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	4	Varies	None	yes	no
HAMPTON									
Dixie Hosp		R.C.Otte,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	8	July	None	yes	no
HARRISONBURG									
Rockingham Mem Hosp	Madison Coll	N.M.Canter,MD M.S.Showalter,RT,RN	High Sch	24mo	16	June	None	yes	no
LYNCHBURG									
Central Va Comm Coll	Lynchburg Gen Hosp;Va Bapt Hosp	P.G.Dillard,Jr.,MD not reported	High Sch	27mo	7	Sep	$45	yes	no
NEWPORT NEWS									
Riverside Hosp		Q.J.Legg,MD R.M.Fulcher,RT	High Sch	24mo	20	Sep	$50	yes	no
NORFOLK									
DePaul Hosp		J.Foster,MD D.L.Hill,RT	High Sch	24mo	24	July	$50	yes	no
Leigh Mem Hosp, Inc		K.K.Wallace,Sr.,MD R.C.Stanfield,RT & J.Isbel,RT	High Sch	24mo	6	July	$40	yes	no
Norfolk Gen Hosp		C.P.Wisoff,MD E.J.Jones,RT	High Sch	24mo	30	Sep	$100	yes	no
PETERSBURG									
Petersburg Gen Hosp		A.M.Ehrenworth,MD E.L.Webster,RT	High Sch	24mo	10	Sep	None	yes	no
PORTSMOUTH									
Maryview Hosp		A.W.Hargroves,MD L.F.Ford,RT	High Sch	24mo	12	Sep	None	yes	no
US Naval Hosp		F.H.Holmes,Capt,MC,USN not reported	High Sch	12mo	12	May-Nov	None	yes	no
PULASKI									
Pulaski Gen Hosp	Univ of Va	S.F.Delgado,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	4	Aug	None	yes	no
RICHLANDS									
Clinch Valley Clinic Hosp		D.A.Cunningham,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	14	July	None	yes	no
RICHMOND									
Med Coll of Va	Va Commonwealth Univ	E.R.King,MD C.H.Gerhold,RT	High Sch	33mo	80	Sep	Univ	yes	no
Richmond Mem Hosp		W.A.Thurman,Jr.,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	24	July	$190	no	yes
ROANOKE									
Comm Hosp of Roanoke Valley		J.G.Snead,MD B.L.Ferguson,RT	High Sch	24mo	26	Sep	None	yes	no
Lewis-Gale Hosp		A.Barker,MD J.A.Schilling,RT	High Sch	24mo	10	Sep	None	yes	no
Roanoke Mem Hosp		J.A.Martin,MD J.Lamanca,RT	High Sch	24mo	30	July	None	yes	no
WINCHESTER									
Winchester Mem Hosp		J.McL.Adams,MD M.Chapman,BA,RT	High Sch	24mo	12	Sep	None	yes	no
WASHINGTON									
BELLINGHAM									
St. Joseph Hosp	Univ of Nevada	R.E.Waud,MD	High Sch	24mo	2	Jul-Sep	None	yes	no
St. Luke's Gen Hosp	Oregon Tech Inst;Univ of Nev.	R.E.Waud,MD not reported	Coll Req	33mo	2	July	$250	yes	yes
EVERETT									
Gen Hosp of Everett	Oregon Tech Inst	R.C.Kiltz,MD J.C.Pearson,RT	Coll Req	33mo	4	July	None	yes	no
MOUNT VERNON									
Skagit Valley Hosp	Oregon Tech Inst	G.H.Hoffman,MD I.C.Rantine,RT	High Sch	39mo	2	July	Univ	yes	no
SEATTLE									
Providence Hosp	Bellevue Comm Coll	A.R.Griffin,MD R.Domingo,RT	High Sch	24mo	12	Spr-Fall	$125	yes	no
Swedish Hosp & Med Ctr	Bellevue Comm Coll	G.N.Hadden,MD H.A.Tracy,RN,RT	High Sch	24mo	14	July	None	yes	no
Univ of Wash Med Ctr	Bellevue Comm Coll	F.E.Templeton,MD D.Henderson,RT	High Sch	24mo	18	Jan	$200	yes	no
SPOKANE									
Holy Family Hosp		C.L.Stevenson,MD D.L.Chapner,RT	High Sch	24mo	10	Oct	$300	no	no

STATE CITY & INSTITUTION	AFFILIATED INST	PRGM DIR & TEACH SUPV	ENTR REQ	LGTH PRGM	STUD CAP	PRGM BGNS	TUITION	STI- PEND	SCHOL
WASHINGTON (cont)									
TACOMA									
Affiliated Tacoma Hosps		K.E.Gross,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	6	Jan-July	None	yes	no
St. Joseph Hosp		W.L.Rohner,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	12	June	$100	yes	no
Tacoma Gen Hosp	Tacoma Comm Coll	F.J.Rigos,MD E.R.Crofts,BS,RT.	High Sch	27mo	12	July	Univ	yes	no
VANCOUVER									
Veterans Admin Hosp	Oregon Tech Inst	D.Dauer,MD not reported	High Sch	33mo	50	Sep	$330	no	no
WENATCHEE									
Wenatchee Sch of Radiol Tech	Wenatchee Valley Coll	L.H.Smith,MD M.R.Dillow,BS,RT.	High Sch	36mo	16	Sep	Univ	no	no
YAKIMA									
Yakima Valley Coll	5 area hospitals	O.D.Carnahan,MD not reported	High Sch	33mo	35	Sep	$50qtr	yes	no
WEST VIRGINIA									
BLUEFIELD									
Bluefield Sanit		B.Purkall,Jr.,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	10	Sep	None	yes	no
St. Luke's Hosp		W.E.Copenhaver,MD M.Shupe,BS,RT.	High Sch	24mo	8	June	None	yes	no
CHARLESTON									
Charleston Gen Hosp		W.H.Ellswood,MD J.Allen,MD B.A.Kirby,RT.	High Sch	24mo	15	June	None	yes	no
Kanawha Valley Mem Hosp		W.P.Elkin,MD E.Currence,RT.	High Sch	24mo	3	Varies	None	yes	no
McMillan Hosp		W.P.Elkin,MD P.A.Price,RT.	High Sch	24mo	6	Varies	None	yes	no
Memorial Hosp		E.W.Squire,MD E.Reed,RT.	High Sch	24mo	20	Sep	None	yes	no
St. Francis Hosp		P.Francke,MD E.Surface,RT.	High Sch	24mo	3	Varies	None	yes	no
Staats Hosp		J.D.Kugel,MD L.Ellison,RT.	High Sch	24mo	4	Sep	None	yes	no
CLARKSBURG									
St. Mary's Hosp		J.D.H.Wilson,MD R.M.Timmons,BS,RT	High Sch	24mo	10	Sep	None	no	no
Union Protestant Hosp	Salem Coll	R.A.Harron,MD O.R.Critchfield,BS	High Sch	24mo	6	July	None	no	no
ELKINS									
Mem Gen Hosp		B.H.Gcerlich,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	6	Jan	None	yes	no
FAIRMONT									
Fairmont Gen Hosp	W Va Univ Sch of Med	J.L.Coyner,MD D.Davis,RT.	High Sch	24mo	12	July	None	yes	no
HUNTINGTON									
Cabell Huntington Hosp		C.E.McKay,Jr.,MD D.E.Altizer,RT.	High Sch	24mo	12	Jun-Nov	None	yes	no
St. Mary's Hosp		H.W.Dransfeld,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	14	June	None	yes	no
MORGANTOWN									
W Va Univ Hosp		H.I.Amory,MD T.Christenberry,RT	High Sch	24mo	20	Sep	$100	no	no
PARKERSBURG									
Camden Clark Mem Hosp		R.Dauphin,MD J.J.Crawford,RT.	High Sch	24mo	10	June	None	no	no
St. Joseph Hosp		D.R.Bernhardt,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	14	July	None	no	no
PHILIPPI									
Broaddus Hosp-Myers Clinic	Alderson-Broaddus Coll	K.J.Myers,MD not reported	Coll Req	36mo	12	Sep	Univ	no	yes
RONCEVERTE									
Greenbrier Valley Hosp		J.B.Caringal,MD S.T.Bray,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	5	July	None	yes	no
SOUTH CHARLESTON									
H.J.Thomas Mem Hosp		J.D.Kugel,MD W.L.Duxbury,RT.	High Sch	24mo	18	June	None	yes	no
WEIRTON									
Weirton Gen Hosp	Coll of Steubenville	D.H.Williams,MD H.J.Teets,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	8	Sep	None	yes	no
WELCH									
Grace Hosp		R.O.Gale,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	3	July	None	yes	no

STATE CITY & INSTITUTION	AFFILIATED INST	PRGM DIR & TEACH SUPV	ENTR REQ	LGTH PRGM	STUD CAP	PRGM BGNS	TUITION	STI-PEND	SCHOL
WEST VIRGINIA (cont)									
WHEELING									
Ohio Valley Gen Hosp		W.M.Burns,MD P.L.Walker,RT	High Sch	24mo	16	July	None	yes	no
Wheeling Hosp		W.B.Burns,MD P.L.Walker,MD	High Sch	24mo	10	July	None	yes	no
WILLIAMSON									
Williamson Appalachian Hosp	Marshall Univ	A.E.Levy,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	10	Oct	None	yes	yes
WISCONSIN									
BELOIT									
Beloit Mem Hosp		J.L.Babb,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	12	July	None	yes	no
BROOKFIELD									
Elmbrook Hosp	Marquette Univ	P.J.Malloy,MD B.M.Serwa,RT	High Sch	24mo	6	Jan-June	None	yes	no
CUDAHY									
Trinity Mem Hosp		G.Biedlingmaier,MD S.Avakian,RT	High Sch	24mo	10	July	None	yes	yes
EAU CLAIRE									
Luther Hosp	Univ of Minnesota	T.D.Moberg,MD A.Klaiter,RT	High Sch	24mo	20	Oct	None	no	no
Sacred Heart Hosp	Univ of Minnesota;Univ of Wisconsin	R.C.Frank,MD Sr.M.J.O'Connell,BS,RT	High Sch	24mo	16	July	$50	yes	no
FOND DU LAC									
St. Agnes Hosp		J.Charles,MD D.Tappa,RT	High Sch	24mo	15	July	$100	yes	no
GREEN BAY									
Bellin Mem Hosp		L.H.Edelblute,MD L.Hohol,RT	High Sch	24mo	12	Aug	$100	no	yes
JANESVILLE									
Mercy Hosp	Univ of Minnesota	E.H.Betlach,MD Sr.M.Clarence,RSM,RT	High Sch	24mo	13	July	$150	no	no
KENOSHA									
Kenosha Mem Hosp		W.J.Swift,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	8	June	None	yes	no
St. Catherine's Hosp		H.A.Bjork,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	10	Oct	None	yes	no
LA CROSSE									
Adolf Gundersen Med Foundation	Viterbo Coll;St. Francis Hospital	G.A.Gundersen,MD E.M.Anderson,MD K.A.Shriver,RT	High Sch	24mo	16	June	Coll	yes	no
MADISON									
Madison Gen Hosp		T.L.Carter,MD not reported.	High Sch	24mo	4	July	None	yes	no
St. Mary's Hosp		O.A.Stiennon,MD Sr.J.M.Motzel,BS,RT.	High Sch	24mo	18	Sep	$150	no	yes
Univ of Wis Hosps		J.H.Juhl,MD J.J.Connors.RT	High Sch	24mo	52	July	None	yes	no
MARSHFIELD									
St. Joseph's Hosp		T.G.Olsen,MD T.G.Huebner,RT	High Sch	24mo	20	July	$100	yes	no
MILWAUKEE									
Columbia Hosp		R.W.Byrne,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	20	Jan-July	None	yes	no
Doctors Hosp		S.Marks,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	12	July	None	yes	no
Evangelical Deaconess Hosp		A.Melamed,MD L.Lambrecht,RT	High Sch	24mo	24	July	None	yes	no
Lutheran Hosp of Milw		R.E.Hinson,MD J.L.Armbruster,MD J.Murray,RT	High Sch	24mo	16	Oct	None	yes	no
Milwaukee Co Gen Hosp		J.E.Youker,MD R.M.Johnston,RT	High Sch	24mo	24	Jan-July	None	no	no
Mt. Sinai Hosp		M.Moel,MD M.Fellner,RT	High Sch	24mo	12	Jan-July	$50	yes	no
St. Joseph's Hosp		A.E.Fritz,MD K.Achenreiner,RT	High Sch	24mo	24	Varies	$75	yes	no
St. Luke's Hosp		C.E.Schmidt,MD G.Stenz,RT	High Sch	24mo	20	July	None	yes	no
St. Mary's Hosp	Univ of Minnesota	K.D.Epperson,MD J.F.Waite,RT	High Sch	24mo	27	Jun-Dec	Univ	yes	no

STATE CITY & INSTITUTION	AFFILIATED INST	PRGM DIR & TEACH SUPV	ENTR REQ	LGTH PRGM	STUD CAP	PRGM BGNS	TUITION	STI-PEND	SCHOL
WISCONSIN (cont)									
MILWAUKEE									
St. Michael's Hosp	Univ of Minnesota	H.F.Ibach W.D.Hess,RT	High Sch	24mo	12	Oct	None	yes	no
NEENAH									
Theda Clark Mem Hosp		S.R.Beatty,MD A.F.Jacques,RT	High Sch	30mo	6	June	$100	yes	no
OSHKOSH									
Mercy Med Ctr Hosp		S.R.Beatty,MD R.Bachert,RT	High Sch	24mo	14	June	$50	yes	no
RACINE									
St. Mary's Hosp		M.E.Martinez,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	12	Sep	None	yes	no
RHINELANDER									
St. Mary's Hosp		I.N.Nevin,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	4	July	$200	yes	no
WAUKESHA									
Waukesha Mem Hosp		R.C.Feulner,MD J.M.Meinholz,RT	High Sch	24mo	12	July	None	yes	yes
WAUSAU									
St. Mary's Hosp		J.M.Foerster,MD G.H.Brister,MD Sr.P.Hoffman,BS,RT.	High Sch	24mo	20	July	$100	yes	no
WOOD									
Veterans Admin Ctr	Marquette Univ	G.F.Unger,MD F.Horenstein,RT	High Sch	24mo	30	July	None	no	no
WYOMING									
CHEYENNE									
Mem Hosp of Laramie Co & De Paul Hosp		J.W.Barber,MD M.A.Barry,RT	High Sch	24mo	12	Sep	None	yes	no
CODY									
West Park Co Hosp		M.J.Smith,MD not reported	High Sch	24mo	5	Jan-July	None	yes	no

---

* LITTLE ROCK UNIVERSITY, Little Rock, Arkansas now offers the didactic portion of the program with the clinical portion being offered by the following 4 hospitals:

Sparks Memorial Hospital, Fort Smith, Ark.
Arkansas Baptist Medical Center, Little Rock, Ark
St. Vincent Infirmary, Little Rock, Ark.
University of Arkansas Medical Center, Little Rock, Ark.

** MIDDLESEX COUNTY COLLEGE, Middlesex, New Jersey, now offers the didactic portion of the program with the clinical portion being offered by the following 4 hospitals:

Middlesex General Hospital, New Brunswick, New Jersey
St. Peter's General Hospital, New Brunswick, New Jersey
Rahway Hospital, Rahway, New Jersey
Somerset Hospital, Somerville, New Jersey